

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Abbey, Charles J.

The English Church in the eighteenth century, by... and John H. Overton.
London: Longmans, Green, and Co. 1878
2 v.

Fiche: A-63,894-A-63,907

Abbey, Charles John.

The English church and its bishops 1700-1800.
London, Longmans, Green, and co. 1887
2v.; LC#: 2-26369.

Fiche: A-80,883

[Abbott, Edwin Abbott].

Philochristus: memoirs of a disciple of the Lord.
Boston, Roberts brothers. 1878

Fiche: A-58,454-A-58,459

Abbott, Edwin Abbott.

The spirit on the waters, the evolution of the divine from the human.
London, MacMillan and co.; [etc.etc.]. 1897

Fiche: A-55,823-A-55,829

Abbott, Edwin Abbott.

The spirit on the waters, the evolution of the divine from the human.
London, MacMillan and co.; [etc.etc.]. 1897

Fiche: A-55,823-A-55,829

Abrahams, Israel.

Studies in Pharisaism and the Gospels.
Cambridge [Eng.] University press. 1917
First series.

Fiche: A-58,401-A-58,403

Abrahams, Israel, 1858-1925.

Aspects of Judaism : being eighteen sermons.
London ; New York : Macmillan. 1895
Religion

Claude G. Montefiore; 2nd ed.

Fiche: 27-30

Adams, Eliphalet.

God sometimes answers his people, by terrible things in righteousness.
N. London, Printed & T. Green. 1735
A discourse occasioned by that awful thunder-clap which struck the meeting-house in N. London, Aug.; 31st; 1735; At what time one was killed outright and diverse others much hurt and wounded, yet graciously & remarkably preserved, together with the rest of the congregation, from immediate death; As it was delivered (Sept. 7th.) the Lord's Day following.
Fiche: 40,041

Address to Christians throughout the world.
[London, Strangeways and Walden, printers,].
[1862?]

By the clergy of the Confederate states of America;
LC#: 2-15731.

Fiche: 40,671

Aiton, John, 1797-1863.

The life and times of Alexander Henderson : giving a history of the second reformation of the Church of Scotland, and of the Covenanters, during the reign of Charles I.

Edinburgh : Fraser. 1836

Church History

Fiche: 1,498-1,505

Alabaster, Henry, d. 1884.

The wheel of the law : Buddhism illustrated from Siamese sources.

London : Trübner. 1871

Religion

Fiche: 1,348-1,352

Alexander, William, 1824-1911.

The witness of the Psalms to Christ and Christianity : eight lectures preached before the University of Oxford in the year 1876 on the foundation of the late Rev. John Bampton, M.A., Canon of Salisbury.

London : J. Murray. 1878

Bible

2nd ed., rev. and enl.

Fiche: 123-127

Alford, Henry.

Life, journals and letters of Henry Alford, D.D. late dean of Canterbury.

London [etc.] Rivingtons. 1873

Fiche: A-71,902-A-71,908

Allix, Peter.

Reflections upon the books of the Holy Scripture : to establish the truth of the Christian religion.

London : R. Edwards for Maxwell and Wilson [etc.].

1809

Bible

New ed. ... to which is prefixed a life of the author.

Fiche: 2,662-2,667

[Amory, Thomas].

A dialogue on devotion, after the manner of Xenophon; in which the reasonableness, pleasure and advantages of it are considered.

[London ?]. [1745?]

Fiche: A-80,899-A-80,900

The Anglican pulpit of to-day : forty short biographies and forty sermons of distinguished preachers of the Church of England.

London : Hodder and Stoughton. 1886

Church History

Fiche: 1,789-1,794

[Annet, Peter].

Critical examination of the life of St. Paul.

London, R. Carlie. 1823

Translated from the French of Boulanger.

Fiche: A-80,901-A-80,903

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Annet, Peter.

Judging for ourselves; or, Freethinking, the great duty of religion, displayed in two lectures.
London, Printed 1739, Reprinted 1797, and sold by T.G. Ballard.

Delivered at Plaisterers' hall.

Fiche: 25,052

Annet, Peter.

Lectures on the following subjects, viz. I. Introductory lecture; II. On consideration and social conversation; III. On pure and false religion; IV. Containing a proposal to unite all true Protestants in one principle, and form a society of united Protestants in order to vanquish popery V. An endeavour to keep the unity of the spirit in the bond of peace VI. Against popery VII. Ibid; VIII. Of infallibility; IX. On mortification; X. Ibid; XI. Of the light within; XII. Of spiritual understanding; XIII. Of the word of God.

London, Printed for the booksellers. 1822

Fiche: A-80,904-A-80,907

[Annet, Peter].

The resurrection of Jesus considered; in answer to The tryal of the witnessess.

London, M. Cooper. 1744

3d ed., with great amendments; By a moral philosopher; N. B. The second edition is spurious and erroneous.

Fiche: A-80,909-A-80,911

[Antrobus, Benjamin].

Some buds and blossoms of piety, also, some fruit of the spirit of love, which directs to the Divine wisdom.

London, Printed and sold by Andrew Sowle. 1684

Being a collection of several papers, written by a young man, some of them in the time of his apprenticeship, some of them at several times since, and the latter part of them in his late confinement, by a writ De excommunicato capiendo... To which subjoined is a Tripple plea, touching law, physick and divinitie, formerly printed and subscribed T.C. Also, some Lines written by J.C.

Fiche: 81,014

Apostolic Fathers (Early Christian collection).

English.

The Apostolic Fathers : the Epistles of SS. Clement of Rome and Barnabas, and the shepherd of Hermas.

London : Griffith, Farran, Okedan & Welsh. [18--?]

Historical Theology

with an introduction comprising a history of the Christian church in the first century by Dr. Burton.

Fiche: 1,436-1,443

Argyll, George Douglas Campbell, 8th duke of.

Iona.

London, Strahan & co. 1871

2d ed.

Fiche: A-58,519-A-58,521

Argyll, George Douglas Campbell, 8th duke of.

The philosophy of belief; or, Law in Christian theology.

New York, C. Scribner's Sons. 1896

Fiche: A-69,607-A-69,614

Argyll, George Douglas Campbell, 8th duke of.

The reign of law.

London, A. Strahan. 1867

Fiche: A-55,423-A-55,428

Argyll, George Douglas Campbell, 8th duke of.

The reign of law.

London, A. Strahan. 1867

Fiche: A-55,854-A-55,856

Arnold, Matthew.

Culture & anarchy, an essay in political and social criticism; ... being the conversations, letters, and opinions of the late Arminius, baron von Thunderten-Tronckh.

New York, Macmillan and co. 1883

Fiche: A-58,307-A-58,312

Arnold, Matthew.

Literature & dogma; an essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible.

New York, Macmillan and co. 1895

Fiche: A-58,313-A-58,317

Arnold, Matthew.

St. Paul & Protestantism, with an essay on Puritanism & the Church of England, and Last essays on church & religion.

New York, Macmillan and co. 1883

Fiche: A-58,318-A-58,323

Arnold, Thomas.

The Christian life; its hopes, its fears, and its close.

Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston. 1856

Fiche: A-58,490-A-58,495

Arnold, Thomas.

Faith.

Philadelphia, H. Altemus. [c1896]

Fiche: A-65,725-A-65,726

Arnold, Thomas.

Fragment on the church.

London, B. Fellowes. 1845

2d ed., in which are contained appendices on the same subject.

Fiche: A-58,382-A-58,385

Arnold, Thomas.

Introductory lectures on modern history, delivered in Lent.

London, B. Fellowes. 1849

Fiche: A-55,818-A-55,822

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Arnold, Thomas.

Introductory lectures on modern history, delivered in Lent.

London, B. Fellowes. 1849

Fiche: A-55,818-A-55,822

Arnold, Thomas.

The miscellaneous works of.

New York, D. Appleton & co.: Philadelphia, G.S. Appleton. 1845

1st American ed. With nine additional essays, not included in the English collection.

Fiche: A-58,154-A-58,160

Arnold, Thomas.

Sermons preached in the chapel of Rugby school, with an address before confirmation.

New-York, D. Appleton & co.; Philadelphia, G.S. Appleton. 1846

1st American ed.

Fiche: A-58,460-A-58,464

Arthur, William, 1819-1901.

Religion without God.

London : Bemrose & Sons. 1888

Religion

Author's uniform ed.

Fiche: 1,776-1,782

Aspland, Robert.

The future accession of good men of all climes to Christianity, and their final congregation in heaven.

London, R. Hunter. 1833

A sermon.

Fiche: A-54,031-A-54,032

Aspland, Robert.

The reunion of the wise and good in a future state.

London, Longman, Nurst, Rees, Orme, Brown, and Green. 1825

A sermon, preached... on occasion of the lamented death of the Rev. Abraham Rees.

Fiche: A-54,033-A-54,034

[Aivy, Pierre d', sieur de Montmartin].

Les estats, empires, et principavtez dv monde, representez par la description des pays, moeurs des habitans, richesses des prouinces, les forces, le gouvernement, la religion, et les princes qui ont gouverne chacun estat, avec l'origine de toutes les religions, et de tous les cheualiers et ordres millitaires.

A.S. Omer, Chez Charles Boscard, imprimeur. 1614

Par le s; D.T.V.Y. gentilhomme ord; de la chambre du roy.

Fiche: 47,813

Backhouse, Edward.

Early church history : to the death of Constantine.

London : Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent. 1892

Church History

edited and enlarged by Charles Tylor ; with a biographical preface by Dr. Hodgkin; 3rd ed.

Fiche: 1,343-1,347

Backhouse, Edward, 1808-1879.

Witnesses for Christ and memorials of church life from the fourth to the thirteenth century : a sequel to "Early church history".

London : Hamilton, Adams. 1887

Church History

Charles Taylor.

Fiche: 985-997

Bacon, Thomas S.

The reign of God, not "The reign of law".

Baltimore, Turnbull brothers. 1878

A new way (and yet very old) to decide the debate between "science" and religious faith.

Fiche: A-63,710-A-63,715a

Bagot, Lewis, bp. of St. Asaph.

A sermon preached before the incorporated

Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts; at their anniversary meeting... February, 1790.

London, Printed by S. Brooke. M DCC XC

LC# 34-22124.

Fiche: 48,447

Baird, Robert.

The progress and prospects of Christianity in the United States of America; with remarks on the subject of slavery in America; and on the intercourse between British and American churches.

London, Partridge and Oakey; [etc., etc.]. [1851]

LC# 6-24770.

Fiche: 48,444

Baird, Robert.

Religion in the United States of America.

Blackie and son; [etc., etc.]. 1844

Or, An account of the origin, progress, relations to the state, and present condition of the evangelical churches in the United States. With notices of unevangelical denominations. Glasgow and Edinburgh.; LC# 31-29077.

Fiche: 49,162

Baird, Robert.

State and prospects of religion in America; being a report made at the conference of the Evangelical alliance, in Paris, August 25th, 1855.

London, E. Suter [etc.]. 1855

LC# 33-37366.

Fiche: 80,174

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

[Baker, Daniel].

Yet one warning more, to thee O England: together, with a very tender lamentation with bowels of compassion & mourning, yet over thee O land. London, Printed for R. Wilson. 1660
By one through whom the eternal, powerful, and heavenly Voice, is uttered and sounded forth as a trumpet, to awaken the nations and inhabitants of the earth; and directed to the eares of thee O England, and thine O lofty city London; which may eccho and ring again in the ears of New-England, and be heard throughout the whole earth... A prisoner I am in Worcester city-gaol, this 9th. month, the 16th; day, and of the year accounted 1660; D.B.

Fiche: 49,940

Baker, James.

The life of Sir Thomas Bernard, baronet. London, J. Murray. 1819

Fiche: 80,189

[Baker, Thomas].

Reflections upon learning; wherein is shewn the insufficiency thereof, in its several particulars: in order to evince the usefulness and necessity of revelation.

London, W. Innys. 1756

By a Gentleman; Eighth ed.

Fiche: 11,369

Bale, John, bp. of Ossory.

Scriptorvm illustriū Maioris Brytannie, quam nunc Angliam & Scotiam uocant: Catalogus. Basileae, apud I. Oporinum. [1557-59] 2v.; in 1.

Fiche: 8071

Balfour, Arthur J.B., 1st earl of.

Une annee de guerre. London, Darling & son, limited. 1915
Discours prononcé... a l'Opera de Londres, le 4 août, 1915.

Fiche: A-63,519-A-63,520

Balfour, Arthur J.B., 1st earl of.

Theism and humanism; being the Gifford lectures delivered at the University of Glasgow, 1914. New York, Hodder & Stoughton, George H. Doran company. [1915]

Fiche: A-63,765-A-63,768

Balfour, Arthur James Balfour, 1st earl of.

After a year. London, Darling & son, limited. 1915
Speech delivered at the London opera house, 4th August, 1915.

Fiche: A-54,087-A-54,088

Balfour, Arthur James Balfour, 1st earl of.

Arthur James Balfour as philosopher and thinker; a collection of the more important and interesting passages in his non-political writings, speeches, and addresses, 1879-1912; selected and arranged by Wilfrid M. Short.

London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. 1912

Fiche: A-54,035-A-54,043

Balfour, Arthur James Balfour, 1st earl of.

The foundations of belief: being notes introductory to the study of theology.

New York and London, Longmans, Green, and co. 1895

Fiche: A-54,044-A-54,048

Balfour, Arthur James Balfour, 1st earl of.

The pleasures of reading. An address delivered at St. Andrews university, December 10, 1887, by Arthur James Balfour, lord rector.

Edinburgh, W. Blackwood & sons. 1888

LC# 3-5146.

Fiche: A-96,773

Balfour, Frances (Campbell), Lady.

Life and letters of the Reverend James MacGregor, D.C. minister of St. Cuthberts parish, Edinburgh, one of His Majesty's chaplains.

London, New York [etc.] Hodder and Stoughton. [1912]

Fiche: A-54,049-A-54,055

Balguy, John.

A collection of tracts, moral and theological: placed in the order wherein they were first published. London, Printed for J. Pemerton. 1734

with some additional notes; and supplement concerning Rectitude.

Fiche: 11,469

Balguy, John.

An essay on redemption. Winchester, Printed for Lockyer Davis. 1785
The second edition.

Fiche: 11,626

Balleine, George Reginald.

A history of the Evangelical party in the Church of England.

London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green, and co. 1909

Fiche: A-69,376-A-69,380

Barclay, James W.

Mormonism exposed. n.p. 1884

The other side; An English view of the case.

Fiche: A-29,279

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Barclay, Robert.

An apology for the true Christian divinity, as the same is held forth, and preached, by the people, called in scorn, Quakers: being a full explanation and vindication of their principles and doctrines, by many arguments, deduced from Scripture and right reason, and the testimonies of famous authors, both ancient and modern: with a full answer to the strongest objections usually made against them.
Newport, Rhode-Island: Printed by James Franklin. 1729

Presented to the King. Written in Latin and English, and since translated into High Dutch, Low Dutch, and French, for the information of strangers; The 6th ed.; in English...; LC# 9-29950.

Fiche: A-66,132

[Baron, Richard] ed.

The pillars of priesthood and orthodoxy shaken.
London, Printed for R. Griffiths. MDCCLII
2v.

Fiche: 90,741

Bartlett, Robert Edward.

The letter and the spirit ; eight lectures delivered before the University of Oxford in the year Mdcclxxxviii on the foundation of the late Rev. John Bampton.

London : Rivingtons. 1888
Dogmatic Theology

Fiche: 405-407

Bartlett, W. H. (William Henry), 1809-1854.

Footsteps of Our Lord and His apostles in Syria, Greece, and Italy : a succession of visits to the scenes of New Testament narrative.

London : Hall, Virtue. 1852

Bible

2nd ed.

Fiche: 2,585-2,588

Bartlett, W. H. (William Henry), 1809-1854.

Jerusalem revisited.

London : T. Nelson and Sons. 1864

Historical Theology

Fiche: 2,417-2,420

[Baxter, Andrew].

An enquiry into the nature of the human soul; wherein the immateriality if the soul is evinced from the principles of reason and philosophy.

London, Printed by James Bettenham, for the author. [1730?]

Fiche: 11,486-11,490

Bayley, Daniel, comp.

A new and compleat introduction to the grounds and rules of musick, in two books: Book I.

Containing The grounds and rules of musick; or, An introduction to the art of singing by note, taken from Thomas Walter, M.A. Book II.

Printed for and sold by Bulkley Emerson, and Daniel Bayley of Newbury. 1764

Containing a new and correct introduction to the grounds of musick, rudimental and practical; from William Tans'urs Royal melody: the whole being a collection of a variety of the choicest tunes from the most approved masters.

Fiche: 84,202

Bayne, Peter.

The chief actors in the Puritan revolution.

London, J. Clarke & co. 1879

2d ed.

Fiche: A-63,775-A-63,781

Bayne, Peter.

The Christian life, social and individual.

Boston, Gould and Lincoln; New York, Sheldon, Lamport & Blakeman. 1855

Fiche: A-52,339-A-52,345

Bayne, Peter.

The Free church of Scotland, her origin, founders and testimony.

Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark. 1894

2d ed.

Fiche: A-50,267-A-50,271

Bayne, Peter.

The testimony of Christ to Christianity.

Boston, Gould and Lincoln; New York, Sheldon and company; [etc., etc.,]. 1862

Fiche: A-50,272-A-50,275

Bearcroft, Philip.

A sermon preached before the incorporated Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts; at their anniversary meeting... February, 1744 [i.e. 1745].

London, Printed by E. Owen, and J. Roberts [etc.].

1744 [i.e. 1745]

LC# 34-13131.

Fiche: 85,852

Beard, Charles.

...The reformation of the sixteenth century in its relation to modern thought and knowledge.

London and Edinburgh, Williams and Norgate. 1883
Lectures delivered at Oxford and in London.

Fiche: A-55,429-A-55,434

Beard, Charles.

...The reformation of the sixteenth century in its relation to modern thought and knowledge.

London and Edinburgh, Williams and Norgate. 1883
Lectures delivered at Oxford and in London.

Fiche: A-55,429-A-55,434

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Beard, Charles, 1827-1888.

Martin Luther and the Reformation in Germany : until the close of the Diet of Worms.
London : P. Green. 1896
Historical Theology
edited by J. Frederick Smith; Cheap ed.

Fiche: 705-710

Beard, J. R. (John Relly), 1800-1876.

A manual of Christian evidence, containing, as an antidote to current materialistic tendencies, particularly as found in the writings of Ernest Renan, an outline of the manifestation of God in the Bible.
London : Simpkin, Marshall. 1868
Dogmatic Theology

Fiche: 2,952-2,956

Beattie, James.

Dissertations moral and critical; On memory and imagination; On dreaming: Theory of languages; On fable and romance; On the attachments of kindred; On sublimity.
London, W. Strahan. 1783

Fiche: 11,377

Beattie, James.

Evidences of the Christian religion; briefly and plainly stated.
Moncrieffe, Colles, Wilson, White, Byrne, Cash, W. Porter, McKenzie, Moore, and Jones. 1786
Dublin, Printed by William Porter, for Messrs.

Fiche: 11,607

Beaven, James.

Recreations of a long vacation; or, A visit to Indian missions in Upper Canada.
London, J. Burns; [etc., etc.]. 1846
LC# 2-15583.

Fiche: 89,170

[Beckford, William].

Letters and observations, written in a short tour through France and Italy.
Salisbury, Printed by E. Easton. 1786
By a gentleman.

Fiche: 25,019

[Beckford, William].

Recollections of an excursion to the monasteries of Alcobaca and Batalha.
London, R. Bentley. 1835

Fiche: A-80,912-A-80,917

Becon, Thomas, 1512-1567.

Writings of the Rev. Thomas Becon, chaplain to Archbishop Cranmer, and Prebendary of Canterbury.
London : Religious Tract Society. [18--?]
Religion

Fiche: 2,326-2,331

Beecher, Henry Ward.

American rebellion. Report of the speeches of the Rev. Henry Ward Beecher, delivered at public meetings in Manchester, Glasgow, Edinburgh, Liverpool, and London; and at the farewell breakfasts in London, Manchester, and Liverpool.
Manchester, Union and emancipation society; [etc., etc.]. 1864
LC# 2-18775.

Fiche: 82,364

[Belsham, Thomas].

An address to the inquirers after Christian truth, in reply to the extracts from Dr. Magee's book on atonement and sacrifice, published by the Religious tract society of Glasgow.
Glasgow, The Glasgow Unitarian fund. 1813

Fiche: A-54,089-A-54,090

Belsham, Thomas.

American Unitarianism: or, A brief history of "The progress and present state of the Unitarian churches in America."
Boston, Nathaniel Willis. 1815

Fiche: A-54,085-A-54,086

[Belsham, Thomas].

Extracts from the writings of eminent divines of the Church of England, on the history of the creation and fall, on justification, and on the inspiration of the apostles.
London, R. Hunter. 1824
Being an appendix to a vindication of Mr. Belsham's translation and exposition of the Epistles of Paul.

Fiche: A-54,091-A-54,092

Belsham, Thomas.

Memoirs of the late Reverend Theophilus Lindsey, M. A., including a brief analysis of his works; together with anecdotes and letters of eminent persons, his friends and correspondents; also a general view of the progress of the Unitarian doctrine in England and America.
London, Printed for R. Hunter. 1820
2d ed., cor.; LC#: 37-10023.

Fiche: A-38,974

Benn, Alfred William.

The history of English rationalism in the nineteenth century.
London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green, and co. 1906
2 v.

Fiche: A-58,359-A-58,371

Bennet, Benjamin.

The truth, inspiration, and usefulness of the scriptures asserted and proved.
London, Printed John Gray. 1730
In several discourses on 2 Tim. III. XVI. By the late Reverend and learned Mr. Benjamin Bennet; Published from his manuscripts by L. Latham, M.D.

Fiche: 11,630-11,634

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Benson, George.

The reasonableness of the Christian religion, as delivered in the Scriptures.
London, printed J. Noon [etc]. 1742
Being an answer to a late treatise, intituled, Christianity not founded on argument; In three parts; Part I. Contains the arguments for the truth of the Christian religion; Part II. The answers to the difficulties and objections proposed by this author; Part III. An interpretation of the texts, which he hath perverted.

Fiche: A-80,918-A-80,923

Benson, George.

A summary view of the evidences of Christ's resurrection.
London, Printed and sold by J. Waugh [etc.]. 1754

Fiche: A-80,924-A-80,926

Bentham, Jeremy.

Church-of-Englandism and its Catechism examined, preceded by strictures on the exclusionary system as pursued in the National Society's schools, interspersed with parallel views of the English and Scottish established and non-established churches and concluding with remedies proposed for abuses indicated.

London, E. Wilson. 1818

Fiche: A-58,209-A-58,218

[Bentham, Jeremy].

Not Paul, but Jesus.
London, Printed for John Hunt [by R. Taylor]. 1823

Fiche: A-55,466-A-55,471

[Bentham, Jeremy].

Not Paul, but Jesus.
London, Printed John Hunt [by R. Taylor]. 1823

Fiche: A-55,466-A-55,471

**** Bentley, Richard.**

The correspondence of Richard Bentley, D.D., master of Trinity college, Cambridge.
London, J. Murray. 1842
2v.

Fiche: A-80,927-A-80,944

Bentley, Richard.

Dr. Bentley's proposals for printing a new edition of the Greek Testament, and St. Hierom's Latin version.

London, J. Knapton. 1721

With a full answer to all the remarks of a late pamphleteer; By a member of Trinity College, in Cambridge.

Fiche: 11,253

Bentley, Richard.

Dr. Bentley's proposals for printing a new edition of the Greek Testament, and St. Hierom's Latin version. With a full answer to all the remarks of a late pamphleteer (i.e., Conyers Middleton).

London, Printed for J. Knapton. 1721

By a member of Trinity College in Cambridge; (Different edition than title listed on p. 2.).

Fiche: 11,509

[Bentley, Richard].

Remarks upon a late Discourse of free-thinking; in a letter to P.H.D.D. by Phileleutherus Lipsipsiensis [pseud.].

London, J. Morphew. 1713

Part the second.

Fiche: 11,301

Bentley, Richard.

Richardi Bentleii et doctorum virorum Epistolæ, partim mutuæ.

Londini, typis Bulmerianis. 1807

Fiche: 25,064-25,067A

Bentley, Richard.

A sermon upon popery: preach'd before the University of Cambridge, Nov. 5th, 1715.

Cambridge, University press. 1715

Fiche: 11,254

Bentley, Richard.

The works of.
[London, F. Macpherson]. [1836-38]
collected and edited by the Rev. Alexander Dyce... 3 v.

Fiche: A-80,945-A-80,971

Bentom, Clark.

A statement of facts and law, relative to the prosecution of the Rev. Clark Bentom, Protestant missionary from the London missionary society, for the assumption of the office of a dissenting minister of the gospel in Quebec, by the King's attorney general of Lower Canada.

Troy, Printed for the author by O. Penniman & co. 1804

LC#: A13-340.

Fiche: A-36,458

[Berettari, Sebastiano].

The lives of Father Joseph Anchieta, of the Society of Jesus; the Ven. Alvera von Virmundt, religious of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre; and the Ven. John Berchmans, of the Society of Jesus.

London [etc.] T. Richardson and son. 1849

Fiche: 82,514

Berkeley, George, bp. of Cloyne.

A miscellany, containing several tracts on various subjects.

London, Printed for J. and R. Tonson [etc.]. 1752

LC#: 22-11335.

Fiche: 82,538

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Berkeley, George, bp. of Cloyne.

A sermon preached before the incorporated Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts; at their anniversary meeting... February, 1731 [i.e. 1732].

London, Printed by J. Downing. 1732

LC#: 22-2676.

Fiche: 82,557

Berkeley, George, bp. of Cloyne.

A word to the wise: or, An exhortation to the Roman Catholic clergy of Ireland.

Dublin, Printed by G. Faulkner. 1752

LC#: 3-4614.

Fiche: A-39,008

[Berkeley, George] bp. of Cloyne.

A proposal for the better supplying of churches in our foreign plantations, and for converting the savage Americans to Christianity.

London, Printed by H. Woodfall. 1724

LC#: 2-10529-30.

Fiche: 89,576

Bernard, Thomas D.

The central teaching of Jesus Christ; a study and exposition of the five chapters of the Gospel according to St. John, XIII-XVII inclusive.

New York and London, Macmillan and co. 1892

Fiche: A-50,276-A-50,281

Besant, Walter, Sir, 1836-1904.

Twenty-one years' work in the Holy Land : (a record and a summary), June 22, 1865-June 22, 1886.

London : R. Bentley & Son. 1886

Historical Theology

Fiche: 2,408-2,410

Bible. English, 1855, Authorized.

The pictorial Bible, being the Old and New Testaments.

London, W. and R. Chambers. 1855-56

4 v.

Fiche: A-80,636-A-80,668

Bible. N.T.

Epistles of Paul, Greek. The Epistles of St. Paul to the Thessalonians, Galatians, Romans: with critical notes and dissertations.

London, J. Murray. 1855

By Benjamin Jowett...; 2 v.

Fiche: A-65,458-A-65,469

Bible. O.T. Isaiah. English. 1883.

Isaiah of Jerusalem in the authorised English version, with an introduction, corrections and notes by Matthew Arnold.

London, Macmillan and co. 1883

Fiche: A-63,493-A-63,495

[Bickersteth, Edward H., bp. of Exeter] comp.

The hymnal companion to the Book of common prayer; with accompanying tunes.

London, Sampson Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington. 1880

Under the musical editorship of Joseph Thomas Cooper; Rev. and enl.; ed.

Fiche: A-71,824-A-71,829

Bickersteth, Edward Henry, bp. of Exeter.

The two brothers, and other poems.

New York, R. Carter and brothers. 1871

Fiche: A-80,523-A-80,527

Bickersteth, Edward Henry, bp. of Exeter.

Yesterday, to-day and for ever; a poem in twelve books.

New York, Robert Carter & Brothers. 1869

Fiche: A-80,690-A-80,695

Bickersteth, Edward, ed.

Christian psalmody.

London. [1841?]

Enl.; ed.; 70th thousand.

Fiche: A-80,516-A-80,522

Bidlake, John, 1755-1814.

The truth and consistency of divine revelation, with some remarks on the contrary extremes of infidelity and enthusiasm : in eight discourses, delivered before the University of Oxford, at St. Mary's in the year Mdcccxi, at the lecture founded by the late Rev. John Bampton.

London : R. Rees. 1813

Dogmatic Theology

2nd ed.

Fiche: 428-430

Bilson, Thomas, bp., 1547-1616.

The perpetual government of Christ's church.

Oxford : University Press. 1842

Practical Theology

New ed., with a biographical notice by the Rev. Robert Eden.

Fiche: 1,795-1,801

Bingham, Joseph, 1668-1725.

The antiquities of the Christian Church : with two sermons and two letters on the nature and necessity of absolution.

London : H.G. Bohn. 1867

Church History

Reprinted from the original ed., 1708-1722, with an enl.; analytical index.

Fiche: 2,030-2,044

Birch, Thomas.

The court and times of James the First; containing a series of historical and confidential letters.

London, H. Colburn. 1849

In Great Britain during that period...; 2v.

Fiche: 25,080-25,091

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology Author Index

Birch, Thomas.

The history of the Royal society of London for improving of natural knowledge, from its first rise. London, Printed for A. Millar. 1756-57
In which the most considerable of those papers communicated to the society, which have hitherto not been published, are inserted in their proper order, as a supplement to the Philosophical transactions...; 4v.
Fiche: 11,795-11,817A

[Birch, Thomas].

An inquiry into the share, which King Charles I. had in the transactions of the Earl of Glamorgan, afterwards Marquis of Worcester, for bringing over a body of Irish rebels to assist the king, in the years 1645 and 1646. In which Mr. Carte's imperfect account of that affair, and his use of the ms. memoirs of the pope's nuncio Rinuccini, are impartially considered. London, Printed for A. Millar. 1756
The whole drawn up from the best authorities, printed and manuscript.
Fiche: 25,092-25,096

Birch, Thomas.

The life of Archbishop Tillotson, from his original letters and papers. London. 1752
Fiche: 11,285-11,290

Birch, Thomas.

The life of Henry, prince of Wales, eldest son of King James I., compiled chiefly from his own papers, and other manuscripts, never before published. London, Printed for A. Millar. 1760
Fiche: 11,827

Birch, Thomas.

Memoirs of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, from the year 1581 till her death. London, Printed for A. Millar. 1754
In which the secret intrigues of her court, and the conduct of her favourite; Robert earl of Essex, both at home and abroad, are particularly illustrated; From the original papers of...Anthony Bacon, esquire, and other manuscripts never before published.
Fiche: 11,905-11,917

Birch, Thomas, 1705-1766, comp.

The court and times of Charles the First. London, H. Colburn. 1848
illustrated by authentic and confidential letters... including memoirs of the mission in England of the Capuchin friars in the service of Queen Henrietta Maria. By Father Cyprien de Gamache... Edited with an introduction and notes by the author of... "The court and times of James I," etc. [i.e. Robert Folkestone Williams. ...]; 2 v. front (port.) 22cm.
Fiche: 11,833-11,843

Birks, T. R. (Thomas Rawson), 1810-1883.

Commentary on the book of Isaiah : critical, historical, and prophetic : including a revised English translation with introduction and appendices. London : Rivingtons. 1871
Bible
Fiche: 2,513-2,517

Birks, T[homas] R., Rev.

The Bible and modern thought. London: Religious Tract Soc. [pref]. [1861]
Fiche: A-65,817-A-65,822

Birks, Thomas R.

Memoir of the Rev.; Edward Bickersteth, late rector of Watton, Herts. New York, Harper & brothers. 1851
With an introduction by Stephen H. Tyng, D.D. ...; 2 v.
Fiche: A-65,727-A-65,737

Birks, Thomas R.

The Scripture doctrine of creation, with reference to religious nihilism and modern theories of development. London [etc.] The Christian evidence committee of the Society for promoting Christian knowledge: New York, E. & J.B. Young & co. 1887
Fiche: A-65,738-A-65,741

Birks, Thomas Rawson.

Modern physical fatalism and the doctrine of evolution, including an examination of Mr. H. Spencer's First principles. London, Macmillan and co. 1876
Fiche: A-50,282-A-50,286

Blackburne, Francis.

Considerations on the present state of the controversy between the Protestants and Papists of Great Britain and Ireland; particularly on the question how far the latter are entitled to a toleration upon Protestant principles. London, A. Millar, and T. Cadell. 1768
Being the substance of two discourses delivered to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Cleveland, in the years 1765 and 1766.
Fiche: A-80,972-A-80,978

Blackie, John Stuart.

The language and literature of the Scottish Highlands. Edinburgh, Edmonston and Douglas. 1876
Fiche: 5,607-5,612

Blackie, John Stuart.

On self-culture, intellectual, physical, and moral. New York, Scribner, Armstrong, and company. 1874
A vade mecum for young men and students.
Fiche: A-80,979-A-80,981

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Blackmore, Richard, Sir.

Creation.
London, A. Bettesworth [etc.]. 1718
A philosophical poem, demonstrating the existence and providence of a God. In seven books.
Fiche: A-80,982-A-80,986

Blackmore, Richard, Sir.

Redemption: a divine poem, in six books. The three first demonstrate the truth of the Christian religion, and the three last the deity of Christ.
London, Printed for A. Bettesworth [etc.]. 1772
To which is added, A hymn to Christ the Redeemer.
Fiche: 11,279

[Blackwell, Thomas].

Ratio sacra; or, an appeal unto the rational world, about the reasonableness of revealed religion: containing a.
Edinburgh, printed by the heirs and successors of Andrew Anderson. 1710
confutation of the... errors of the present day, to wit, atheism, deism, and bourignonism.
Fiche: 11,600

[Blackwell, Thomas].

Schema sacrum, or, A sacred scheme of natural and revealed religion.
Printed by the heirs and successors of Andrew Anderson. 1710
Edinburgh.
Fiche: 11,622

Blair, Hugh, D.D.

Sermons.
London. 1784
One of the ministers of the High church, and professor of rhetorick, in the University of Edinburgh.
Fiche: A-80,987-A-80,996

Blair, James.

Our Saviour's divine Sermon on the Mount, contain'd in the Vth, VIth, and VIIth chapters of St. Matthew's gospel, explained: and the practice of it recommended in divers sermons and discourses ... to which is prefix'd, a paraphrase on the whole Sermon on the Mount: and two copious indexes annex'd; one of the Scriptures explain'd, the other of the particular heads treated of in the work.
London, Printed for J. Brotherton [etc.]. MDCCXL by James Blair, M. A., commissary of Virginia, president of William and Mary ... The 2d ed.; With a recommendatory preface by the Reverend Dr. Waterland; 4 v; LC#: 35-29030.
Fiche: 86,823

Blair, Robert.

The grave, a poem.
London, printed by T. Bensley, for the proprietor, R. H. Cromek, and sold by Cadell and Davies [etc.]. 1808
Illustrated by twelve etchings executed from original designs.
Fiche: A-80,997-A-80,999

Blake, Buchanan.

How to read the prophets : being the prophecies arranged chronologically in their historical setting.
Edinburgh : T. & T. Clark. 1891-1895
Bible
Fiche: 678-693

Blood, William.

A mission to the Indians of Orialla, South America.
London, Partridge and Oakey. [1853]
To which is added, a narrative of the destruction, by fire, of "The Amazon". With re[III]s, by the Rev. William Blood, one of the survivors; With [III] illustrations; LC#: 22-13951.
Fiche: A-24,615

Blunt, Henry.

Eight lectures upon the history of Jacob; delivered during Lent, 1828, at the Church of St. Luke, Chelsea.
London, J. Hatchard & son [etc.]. 1836
Fiche: A-65,470-A-65,473

Blunt, John Henry, 1823-1884.

A key to the knowledge of church history (ancient).
London : Rivingtons. 1873
Church History
edited by John Henry Blunt.
Fiche: 2,668-2,670

Blunt, John J.

Undesigned coincidences in the writings both of the Old and New Testament.
New York, R. Carter. 1847
1st American from the 2nd London ed.
Fiche: A-63,598-A-63,602

Blunt, John James, 1794-1855.

A history of the Christian Church during the first three centuries.
London : J. Murray. 1857
Church History
2nd ed.
Fiche: 2,025-2,029

Bode, John Ernest.

The absence of precision in the formularies of the Church of England, scriptural, and suitable to a state of probation : in eight sermons, preached before The University of Oxford, in the year Mdcclv, at the lecture founded by the late Rev. John Bampton.
Oxford [England] : J. Wright. 1855
Dogmatic Theology
Sold by J.H. & Jas; Parker.
Fiche: 190-193

Boemus, Johann.

The manners, lawes, and cvstomes of all nations. Collected out of the best writers by... a Dutchman.
London, Printed by G. Eld. 1611
Written in Latin, and now newly translated into English; By Ed.; Aston; LC#: 2-23653.
Fiche: A-91,341

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Bogue, David, 1750-1825.

The history of dissenters, from the revolution to the year 1808.

London : F. Westley and A.H. Davis. 1833

Historical Theology

2d. ed.; by James Bennett.

Fiche: 2,101-2,114

Bonar, Horatius.

God's way of peace. A book for the anxious.

London, James Nisbet. 1863

Fiche: A-74,634-A-74,637

Bonar, Horatius.

Hymns of faith and hope. First series.

New York. Robert Carter & brothers. 1876

Fiche: A-74,184-A-74,187

Bonar, Horatius.

Hymns of faith and hope. Second series.

R. Carter & Bros. 1876

Fiche: A-74,188-A-74,192

Bonar, Horatius.

Hymns of faith and hope. Third series.

New York, Robert Carter & brother. 1877

Fiche: A-74,193-A-74,197

Bonar, Horatius.

A memorial.

New York, Robert Carter & brothers. 1889

Fiche: A-74,631-A-74,633

Bonar, Horatius.

The morning of joy; being a sequel to The night of weeping.

New York, R. Carter & brothers. 1854

Fiche: A-87,075

Bonar, Horatius.

The song of the new creation, and other pieces.

New York, Carter. 1872

Fiche: A-74,119-A-74,122

Bonnechose, François Paul Émile Boissnormand de, 1801-1875.

[Réformateurs avant la Réforme. English] The reformers before the Reformation : the fifteenth century : John Huss and the Council of Constance. Edinburgh : W. Whyte. 1844

Church History

translated from the French by Campbell Mackenzie.

Fiche: 2,474-2,482

Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, 1627-1704.

The history of the variations of the Protestant churches.

Dublin : R. Coyne. 1836

Church History

translated from the French; 2nd ed.

Fiche: 1,422-1,431

Bostwick, David.

A fair and rational vindication of the right of infants to the ordinance of baptism: being the substance of several discourses from Acts ii.39. New York printed: London, Re-printed for Edward and Charles Dilly. MDCCLXXV

Containing I. The Scripture ground, on which the right of infants to baptism is founded. II. The evidence by which it is supported. And, III. A solution of the most material objections. By David Bostwick, A. M., late minister of the Presbyterian church, in the city of New-York...; LC#: 3-18371.

Fiche: A-30,341

[Boulanger, Nicolas Antoine].

The origin and progress of despotism. In the Oriental, and other empires of Africa, Europe, and America.

Amsterdam. 1764

LC# 9-6561.

Fiche: A-26,117

Boulter, Hugh, abp. of Armagh.

A sermon preached before the incorporated Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts; at their anniversary meeting... February, 1721 [i.e. 1722].

London, Printed by J. Downing. 1722

LC#: 34-13117.

Fiche: 26,099

Bowden, John Edward.

The life and letters of Frederick William Faber, D. D., priest of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri. Baltimore, J. Murphy & co.; New York, Catholic publication society; [etc., etc.]. 1869

With an introduction by an American clergyman...; LC#: 30-22392.

Fiche: A-96,804

Bowden, John W.

The life and pontificate of Gregory the Seventh. London, Printed for J.G.P. & J. Rivington. 1840

2 v.

Fiche: A-71,534-A-71,544

Bownas, Samuel.

An account of the life, travels, and Christian experiences in the work of the ministry of Samuel Bownas.

London, Printed by L. Hinde. 1756

LC#: 22-19205.

Fiche: A-32,436

[Boyd, Andrew K. H.].

The critical essays of a country parson.

London, Longmans, Green, and co. 1867

Fiche: A-81,000-A-81,007

[Boyd, Andrew K. H.].

The recreations of a country parson.

Boston, Ticknor & Fields. 1866

Fiche: A-81,008-A-81,016

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

[Boyd, Andrew K. H.]

The recreations of a country parson.
Boston, Ticknor and Fields. 1861
Second series.

Fiche: A-81,017-A-81,023b

Boyer, Abel, comp.

Letters of wit, politicks and morality.
London, Printed for J. Hartley [etc.]. 1701
Written originally in Italian, by the famous Cardinal Bentivoglio; in Spanish by Signior Don Guevara; in Latin by St. Jerome [and others]... in French by Father Rapin, &c.; Also select letters of gallantry out of the Greek, of Arist[III]netus; the Spanish of Don Quevedo ...; The French of Count Bussy Rabutin ... Mr. Fontenell, &c.; Done in English, by the Honourable H---- H---- esq; Tho. Cheek, esq; Mr. Savage, Mr. Boyer, &c.; To which is added a large collection of original letters of love and friendship; Written by several gentlemen and ladies.

Fiche: A-81,024-A-81,033

Boyse, Samuel.

An impartial history of the late rebellion in 1745.
From authentic memoirs; particularly, the journal of a general officer, and other original papers, yet unpublished.

Reading, D. Henry. 1648

With the characters of the persons principally concerned; To which is prefixed, by way of introduction, a compendious account of the royal house of Stuart, from its original to the present time...; [i.e. 1748].

Fiche: 11,272

Bradford, John, 1510?-1555.

Writings of the Rev. John Bradford, prebendary of St. Paul's and martyr, A.D. 1555.

London : Religious Tract Society. [1831?]

Religion

Fiche: 2,396-2,401

Bradley, George G.

Recollections of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, late dean of Westminster. Three lectures delivered in Edinburgh in 1882.

New York, C., Scribner's sons. 1883

Fiche: A-55,854-A-55,856

Brasseur de Bourbourg, Charles Etienne.

Histoire du Canada, de son eglise et de ses missions, depuis a decouverte de l'Amerique jusqua nos jours, ecrite sur des documents inedits compulses dans les archives de l'archeveche et de la ville de Quebec, etc.

Plancy [etc.] Society de Saint-Victor; Paris, Sagnier et Bray. 1852

2 v; LC#: 2-10667.

Fiche: 89,196

Bray, Thomas.

A memorial representing the present state of religion on the continent of North America.
London, Printed by William Downing 1700 ... reprinted for the Thomas Bray club. [n.p.,]. [1916]
LC# 16-21413.

Fiche: 85,111

Bremond, Henri.

...L'inquiétude religieuse. Première série: Aubes et lendemains de conversion.

Paris, Perrin etc ie. 1919

Fiche: A-74,487-A-74,491

Bremond, Henri.

The mystery of Newman, translated by H.C. Corrance, with an introduction by Rev. George Tyrrell.

London, Williams and Norgate. 1907

Fiche: A-71,921-A-71,926

Brerewood, Edward.

Enquiries touching the diversity of languages and religions, through the chief parts of the world.

London, Printed for Samuel Mearne, John Martyn, and Henry Herringman. 1674

Written by Edw. Brerewood...; LC# 22-19841.

Fiche: A-49,600

Brett, Thomas.

The divine right of episcopacy and the necessity of an episcopal communion for preaching God's word, and for the valid ministrations of Christian sacraments.

London, Printed for Henry Clements. 1718

Fiche: 11,580

Brett, Thomas.

A sermon of the honour of the Christian priesthood, and the necessity of a divine call to that office.

London, Printed by J. Matthews, for John Wyat. 1712

Fiche: 11,621

Brett, Thomas.

A sermon on remission of sins, according to the Scriptures and the doctrine of the Church of England.

London, Printed by J. Matthews, for John Wyat. 1712

Fiche: 11,635

Brett, William Henry.

Indian missions in Guiana.

London, G. Bell. 1851

LC# 9-25742.

Fiche: A-42,872

Brett, William Henry.

The Indian tribes of Guiana; their condition and habits.

London, Bell and Daldy. 1868

With researches into their past history, superstitions, legends, antiquities, languages, &c.; LC# 8-11842.

Fiche: 200,443

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology Author Index

Bricknell, William S.

The judgment of the bishops upon Tractarian theology. A complete analytical arrangement of the charges delivered by the prelates of the Anglican church, from 1837 to 1842 inclusive, so far as they relate to the Tractarian movement.
Oxford, J. Vincent. 1845

Fiche: A-63,624-A-63,632

Bridges, Charles, 1794-1869.

Exposition of Psalm Cxix : as illustrative of the character and exercises of Christian experience.
London : R.B. Seeley & W. Burnside. 1834
Bible
10th ed.

Fiche: 2,545-2,550

Bright, William, 1824-1901.

Chapters of early English church history.
Oxford [England] : [The University of Oxford]
(Oxford : Clarendon Press). 1897
Church History
3rd ed.; rev. and enl.

Fiche: 1,783-1,788

British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society, London.

American slavery. Address of the committee of the British and foreign anti-slavery society to the moderator, office bearers, and members of the General assembly of the Free church of Scotland.
[London]. [1846]
LC# 11-6791.

Fiche: A-94,778

British North America: comprising Canada, British central North America, British Columbia, Vancouver's island, Nova Scotia and Cape Breton, New Brunswick, Prince Edward's island, Newfoundland and Labrador.
London, The Religious tract society. [186-?]
LC# 4-9975.

Fiche: 200,215

The British sailor's discovery: or The Spanish pretensions confuted. Containing a short history of the discoveries and conquests of Spain in America, with a particular account of the illegal and unchristian means they made use of to establish their settlements there: proving that the sovereign sole dominion, claimed by the Crown of Spain to the West-Indies, is founded upon an unjustifiable possession; whilst the rights and possessions of the British subjects in those parts are both agreeable to the law of nations, and principles of Christianity.
London, Printed for T. Cooper. 1739
That America was discovered and planted by the ancient Britons 300 years before Columbus conducted the Spaniards thither ... Also the declaration of war against Spain by Oliver Cromwell, in 1655, translated from the Latin original ...; LC# 10-32749.

Fiche: A-40,301

Brokesby, Francis.

Some proposals towards propagating of the gospel in our American plantations.
London, G. Sawbridge. 1708
Humbly offer'd in a letter to Mr. Nelson, a worthy member of the Society for propagating the gospel in foreign parts; By Francis Brokesby, B. D. To which is prefix'd, Mr. Morgan Goodwin's Brief account of religion in the plantations: with the causes of the neglect and decay thereof in those parts; The 2d ed.; To which is added, a postscript and contents; LC# 43-39078.

Fiche: 200,373

Brook, Benjamin.

The lives of the Puritans: containing a biographical account of those divines who distinguished themselves in the cause of religious liberty, from the reformation under Queen Elizabeth, to the Act of uniformity in 1662.
London, Printed for J. Black. 1813
3v.; LC# 37-12144.

Fiche: A-32,358

Brook, Benjamin, 1776-1848.

Memoir of the life and writings of Thomas Cartwright.
London : J. Snow. 1845
Biography
including the principal ecclesiastical movements in the reign of Queen Elizabeth.

Fiche: 2,671-2,676

[Brooke, Henry].

The farmer's letter to the Protestants of Ireland.
Dublin, Printed by George Faulkner. 1745

Fiche: 11,530-11,530A

[Brooke, Henry].

The spirit of party.
[Dublin?]. 1753
Chapter the first [-third] being an introduction to the History of the knight of the bridge...; 3 pt. in 1 v.

Fiche: 11,342-11,342B

[Brooke, Henry].

The trial and cause of the Roman Catholics; on a special commission directed to Lord Chief Justice Reason. Lord Baron Interest. and Mr. Justice Clemency.
Dublin, Printed by G. Faulkner. 1761
Wednesday, August 5th, 1761.

Fiche: 11,296-11,298A

Brooke, Stopford A.

The gospel of joy.
New York, Dodd, Mead, and company. 1899

Fiche: A-50,287-A-50,292

Brooke, Stopford A.

The Old Testament and modern life.
New York, Dodd, Mead and company. 1896

Fiche: A-63,922-A-63,926

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Brooke, Stopford A.

Religion in literature and religion in life.
New York T. Y. Crowell & company. 1901
Fiche: A-55,800-A-55,801

Brooke, Stopford A.

Religion in literature and religion in life.
New York T. Y. Crowell & company. 1901
Fiche: A-55,800-A-55,801

Brooke, Stopford A.

Sermons preached in St. James's chapel, York street, London.
Boston, Fields, Osgood, & co. 1869
Fiche: A-65,695-A-65,699

Brooke, Stopford Augustus.

Faith and freedom.
Boston, G.H. Ellis. 1881
Fiche: A-69,356-A-69,360

Brooke, Stopford Augustus.

Theology in the English poets.
London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner. 1904
Cowper--Coleridge--Wordsworth--and Burns; 9th ed.
Fiche: A-58,219-A-58,223

Brothers, Thomas.

The United States of North America as they are; not as they are generally described: being a cure for radicalism.
London, Longman, Orme, Brown, Green & Longmans. 1840
LC# 10-10298.
Fiche: 200,011

Brougham and Vaux, Henry Brougham, Baron, 1778-1868.

Natural theology : comprising a discourse of natural theology, dialogues on instinct, and dissertations on the structure of the cells of bees and on fossil osteology.
London ; Glasgow : R. Griffin. 1856
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 3,016-3,020

Brown, John.

The Christian, the student, and pastor, exemplified; in the lives of Mess.
Edinburgh, Printed by and for G. Als[ton]. M.DCC.LXXXI
James Frazer, James Hogg, Thomas Halyburton, in Scotland; Owen Stockton, Matthew Henry, Philip Doddridge, in England; Thomas Shepherd, Cotton Mather, and Jonathan Edwards, in America; LC# 37,18665.
Fiche: A-39,459

Browne, Isaac Hawkins.

Of the immortality of the soul.
London, B. Dod. 1754
A poem... Tr. from the Latin of Isaac Hawkins Browne, esq., by Richard Grey, D.D.
Fiche: A-81,034-A-81,035

Browne, John.

Sermons preached before the University of Oxford in the year Mdcxcvi, at the lecture founded by the Rev. John Bampton.
Oxford : University Press. 1809
Religion
Sold by John Browne; J. Parker [etc.].
Fiche: 414-417

Browne, John, 1823-1886.

History of Congregationalism and memorials of the churches in Norfolk and Suffolk.
London : Jarrold. 1877
Church History
Fiche: 1,708-1,714

Browne, Peter, bp. of Cork and Ross.

A letter in answer to a book entitled, Christianity not mysterious.
London, Printed for R. Clavell. 1697
As also to all those who set up for reasons and evidence in opposition to revelation and mysteries.
Fiche: A-81,036-A-81,040

[Browne, Peter, bp. of Cork and Ross].

Of drinking to the memory of the dead.
Dublin, Printed by A. R. and Jer. Pepyat in Skinner-row. 1713
Being the substance of a discourse delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Cork, Novemeber, 1713, by the bishop of that diocese; And published at their unanimous request.
Fiche: A-81,041-A-81,042

[Browne, Peter, bp. of Cork and Ross].

The procedure, extent, and limits of human understanding.
London, Printed for W. Innys. 1728
Fiche: A-81,043-A-81,052

[Browne, Peter, bp. of Cork and Ross].

Things divine and supernatural conceived by analogy with things natural and human.
London, W. Innays and R. Manby. 1733
Fiche: A-81,053-A-81,062

Browne, Simon.

A defence of the religion of nature and the Christian revelation; against the defective account of the one, and the exceptions against the other.
London, Printed for Richard Ford. 1732
Fiche: 11,602-11,606A

Browne, Simon.

A fit rebuke to a ludicrous infidel in some remarks on Mr. Woolstool's fifth discourse on the miracles of our Saviour, with a preface concerning the prosecution of such writers by the civil powers.
London, R. Ford. 1732
Fiche: 11,299-11,300

Browne, Simon.

Hymns and spiritual songs in three books.
London, Printed for Eman. Matthews. 1720
Fiche: 11,575-11,579

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Browne, Thomas, Sir.

The works of the learned Sr Thomas Brown, Kt., Doctor of Physick, late of Norwich. London, Printed for Tho. Basset, Ric. Chiswell, Tho. Sawbridge, Charles Mearn, and Charles Brome. 1686 Containing I. Enquiries into vulgar and common errors. II. Religio medici: With annotations and observations upon it. III. Hydriotaphia; or, Vrn-Burial: Together with The Garden of Cyrus; IV. Certain miscellany tracts; With alphabetical tables; LC# 20-7180.

Fiche: A-40,091

Bruce, Lewis.

The happiness of man the glory of God. London, D. Browne. 1744
A sermon preached before the Honourable Trustees for establishing the colony of Georgia in America, and the Associates of the late Rev. Dr. Bray; at their anniversary meeting, March 15, 1743, in the parish church of St. Margaret, Westminster; LC# 7-8627.

Fiche: 85,378

Bryan, Hugh.

Living Christianity delineated, in the diaries and letters of two eminently pious persons lately deceased; viz. Mr. Hugh Bryan, and Mrs. Mary Hutson, both of South-Carolina. London, Printed for J. Buckland. MDCCLX
With a preface by the Reverend Mr. John Conder, and the Reverend Mr. Thomas Gibbons...; LC# 38-11182.

Fiche: 85,421

Bryant, Jacob.

Observations and inquiries relating to various parts of ancient history; containing dissertations on the wind Euroclydon, and on the island Melite, together with an account of Egypt in its most early state, and of the shepherd kings. Cambridge, Printed by J. Archdeacon. 1767

Fiche: A-81,063-A-81,070

[Bryant, Jacob].

A treatise upon the authenticity of the Scriptures, and the truth of the Christian religion. Cambridge, Printed by J. Archdeacon for T. Cadell, and P. Elmsly, London. 1793
2d ed.

Fiche: A-81,071-A-81,077

Buchanan, James.

Faith in God and modern atheism compared : in their essential nature, theoretical grounds, and practical influence. Edinburgh : Johnstone, Hunter. 1864
Dogmatic Theology

Fiche: 1,525-1,535

Budgell, Eustace.

Memoirs of the lives and characters of the illustrious family of the Boyles; particularly of the late eminently learned Charles earl of Orrery. London, O. Payne. 1737
In which is contain'd many curious pieces of English history, not extant in any other author... With particular account of the famous controversy between the Honourable Mr. Boyle, and the Reverend Dr. Bentley, concerning the genuineness of Phalaris's Epistles; also the same translated from the original Greek.

Fiche: 11,244-11,247A

Bulkeley, Peter.

The gospel-covenant; or, The covenant of grace opened. London, Printed by M. Simmons, and are to be sold by T. Kembe and A. Kembe. 1651
Wherein are explained; 1. The difference betwixt the covenant of grace and covenant of workes; 2. The different administration of the covenant before and since Christ; 3. The benefits and blessings of it; 4. The condition; 5. The properties of it; Preached in Concord in New-England; The 2d ed., much enlarged, and corrected by the author...; LC# 31-5393.

Fiche: 89,583

Bull, George, 1634-1710.

The works of George Bull, D.D. Lord Bishop of St. David's. Oxford : Clarendon Press. 1827
Religion
collected and revised by the Rev. Edward Burton; To which is prefixed The life of Bishop Bull by Robert Nelson.

Fiche: 2,349-2,389

Burgon, John William.

Lives of twelve good men. New York, Scribner and Welford. 1891
New ed.

Fiche: A-50,211-A-50,217

Burnet, Gilbert, 1643-1715.

The history of the reformation of the Church of England. Oxford [England] : Clarendon Press. 1865
Church History
A new ed.; carefully revised, and the records collated with the originals by Nicholas Pocock.

Fiche: 736-785

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Burnham, Richard.

Pious memorials; or, The power of religion upon the mind, in sickness, and at death: exemplified in the experience of many divines and other eminent persons at those important seasons.

London, A. Millar, W. Law, and R. Cater.

Mdcccxxxix

Interspersed with what was most remarkable in their lives; With a recommendatory preface, by the Reverend Mr. James Hervey ... New ed.; To which is now added, a large appendix, containing many valuable lives of ministers of the gospel, and other eminent Christians ...; LC# 37-20279.

Fiche: 86,544

Burns, Islay, 1817-1872.

The history of the church of Christ : with a special view to the delineation of Christian faith and life (from A.D. 1 to A.D. 313).

London : T. Nelson and Sons. 1862

Church History

Fiche: 2,561-2,564

Burnyeat, John.

The truth exalted in the writings of that eminent and faithful servant of Christ, John Burnyeat, collected into this ensuing volume as a memorial to his faithful labours in and for the truth.

London, T. Northcott. 1691

LC# 45-26712.

Fiche: 86,809

[Burrough, Edward].

A declaration of the sad and great persecution and martyrdom of the people of God, called Quakers, in New-England for the worshipping of God.

London, Printed for Robert Wilson, in Martins le grand. [1660]

LC#: A31-1129.

Fiche: A-91,348

Burton, Edward, 1794-1836.

An inquiry into the heresies of the apostolic age : in eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford, in the year Mccccxxix, at the lecture founded by the Rev. John Bampton, M.A. Canon of Salisbury.

Oxford [England] S. Collingwood. 1829

Historical Theology

Fiche: 667-673

Burton, Edward, 1794-1836.

Testimonies of the ante-Nicene fathers to the doctrine of the Trinity and of the divinity of the Holy Ghost.

Oxford : The University press. 1831

Dogmatic Theology

Fiche: 2,842-2,843

Butler, John, bp.

A sermon preached before the honourable House of commons, at the church of St. Margaret's, Westminster, on Friday, December 13, 1776; being the day appointed by His Majesty's royal proclamation, to be observed as a day of solemn fasting and humiliation.

London, T. Cadell. 1777

chaplain in ordinary to His Majesty; LC# 17-24921.

Fiche: 200,672

Butler, John, bp. of Hereford.

A sermon preached before the incorporated Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts; at their anniversary meeting in the parish church of St. Mary-le-Bow, on Friday, February 20, 1784.

London, Printed by T. Harrison and S. Brooke. M

DCC LXXXIV

By the Right Reverend John, lord bishop of Oxford; LC# 34-22109.

Fiche: A-40,004

Butler, Samuel.

Alps and sanctuaries of Piedmont and the canton Ticino (op.6).

New York, E. P. Dutton & company. 1913

Fiche: A-50,260-A-50,264

Butler, Samuel.

Evolution, old & new; or, The theories of Buffon, Dr. Erasmus Darwin and Lamarck, as compared with that of Charles Darwin.

New York, E.P. Dutton & company. [1914]

Fiche: A-65,746-A-65,751

Butler, Samuel.

Ex voto: an account of the Sacro monte or New Jerusalem at Varallo-Sesia.

London, Trubner & co. 1888

Op. 9.

Fiche: A-50,229-A-50,233

Butler, Samuel.

The fair haven; a work in defence of the miraculous element in Our Lord's ministry upon earth, both as against rationalistic impugners and certain orthodox defenders.

London, A. C. Fifield. 1913

Fiche: A-50,234-A-50,238

Butler, Samuel.

A first year in Canterbury settlement, with other early essays.

London, A.C. Fifield. 1914

ed.; by R.A. Streatfeild.

Fiche: A-65,752-A-65,756

Butler, Samuel.

God the known and God the unknown.

London, A.C. Fifield. 1909

Fiche: A-63,704-A-63,705

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology Author Index

Butler, Samuel.

The life and letters of Dr. Samuel Butler, headmaster of Shrewsbury school 1798-1836, and afterwards bishop of Lichfield.
London, J. Murray. 1896
2 v.

Fiche: A-50,218-A-50,228

Butler, Samuel.

Luck, or cunning, as the main means of organic modification? An attempt to throw additional-light upon Darwin's theory of natural selection.
London, A.C. Fifield. 1920
2d ed., re-set, with author's corrections and additions to index.

Fiche: A-65,742-A-65,745

Butler, Samuel.

Seven sonnets and A psalm of Montreal.
Cambridge [Eng.] Printed for private circulation.
1904

Fiche: A-50,244-A-50,245

Butler, Samuel.

...The strange notes of Samuel Butler [by] John W. Gunn.
Girard, Kan., Haldeman-Julius company. [c1923]

Fiche: A-65,757-A-65,758

Butler, William A.

Letters on the development of Christian doctrine, in reply to Mr. Newman's essay.
Dublin, Hodges and Smith. 1850
Edited by Thomas Woodward.

Fiche: A-63,888-A-63,893

Butler, William A.

Sermons, doctrinal and practical.
Philadelphia, Parry and McMillan. 1857
Second series.

Fiche: A-55,805-A-55,810

Butler, William A.

Sermons, doctrinal and practical.
Philadelphia, Parry and McMillan. 1857
Second series.

Fiche: A-55,805-A-55,810

Butler, William Archer.

Sermons, doctrinal and practical.
1856
First series; Edited with a memoir of the author's life; by the Very Rev. Thomas Woodward.

Fiche: A-53,895-A-53,900

Caird, Edward.

Essays on literature and philosophy.
Glasgow, J. Maclehose and sons. 1892
2 v.

Fiche: A-69,705-A-69,713

Caird, Edward.

The evolution of theology in the Greek philosophers.
Glasgow, J. Maclehose and sons. 1904
The Gifford lectures, delivered in the University of Glasgow in sessions 1900-1 and 1901-2...; 2 v.

Fiche: A-63,748-A-63,758

Caird, Edward.

Lay sermons and addresses delivered in the hall of Balliol college, Oxford.
Glasgow, J. Maclehose and sons. 1907

Fiche: A-63,729-A-63,733

Caird, Edward.

The social philosophy and religion of Comte.
New York, Macmillan and co. 1893
2nd ed.

Fiche: A-65,781-A-65,784

Caird, John.

An introduction to the philosophy of religion.
Glasgow, J. Maclehose and sons. 1904
New ed.

Fiche: A-65,642-A-65,646

Caird, John.

Religion in common life... with a brief introductory note by J.A. MacVannel.
New York, T.Y. Crowell & co. [1901]

Fiche: A-65,723-A-65,724

Caird, John.

Sermons.
Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons.
1873

Fiche: A-71,657-A-71,661

Caird, John.

Spinoza.
Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons,
reprint. 1888; 1899

Fiche: A-80,506-A-80,510

Caird, John.

University addresses: being addresses on subjects of academic study, delivered to the University of Glasgow.

Glasgow, J. MacLehose and sons. 1899

Fiche: A-63,759-A-63,764

Caird, John, 1820-1898.

An introduction to the philosophy of religion.
Glasgow : J. Maclehose. 1880
Religion

Fiche: 76-80

Calamy, Edmund.

An historical account of my own life, with some reflections on the times I have lived in. (1671-1731).
London, H. Colburn and R. Bentley. 1829
Edited and illustrated with notes, historical and biographical, by John Towill Rutt...; 2v. LC#: 36-31923.

Fiche: 201,050

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology Author Index

Calamy, Edmund, 1671-1732.

The nonconformist's memorial: being an account of the lives, sufferings, and printed works of the two thousand ministers ejected from the Church of England, chiefly by the Act of Uniformity, Aug. 24, 1666.

London : Button and Son. 1802-1803

Biography

abridged, corr.; and methodized ... by Samuel Palmer; 2nd ed.

Fiche: 1,472-1,490

California; its past history, its present position, its future prospects: containing a history of the country from its colonization by the Spaniards to the present time; a sketch of its geographical and physical features: and a minute and authentic account of the discovery of the gold region, and the subsequent important proceedings.

London. 1850

Including a history of the rise, progress, and present condition of the Mormon settlements; With an appendix, containing the official reports made to the government of the United States; LC# RC 1-771.

Fiche: 72,977

The Cambridge companion to the Bible.

Cambridge : University Press ; London : C.J. Clay and Sons. 1893

Bible

Fiche: 2,504-2,512

Campbell, George.

A dissertation on miracles: containing an examination of the principles advanced by David Hume, esq.; in an essay on miracles: with a correspondence on the subject by Mr. Hume, Dr. Campbell, and Dr. Blair, now first published. Edinburgh, Printed for Bell & Bradfute; [etc., etc.]. 1797

To which are added sermons and tracts; ... The 3d ed., with additions and corrections...; 2 v.

Fiche: A-81,078-A-81,098

Campbell, George, 1719-1796.

Lectures on ecclesiastical history.

London : T. Tegg. 1824

Church History

3rd ed.

Fiche: 470-474

[Campbell, John].

The Spanish empire in America.

London, Printed for M. Cooper. 1747

Containing, a succinct relation of the discovery and settlement of its several colonies; a view of their respective situations, extent, commodities, trade, &c. ...; By an English merchant; LC#: 5-10006.

Fiche: A-53,337

Campbell, John McLeod.

The nature of the atonement and its relation to remission of sins and eternal life.

London, Macmillan and co. 1869

Fiche: A-58,175-A-58,180

Campbell, John McLeod.

Reminiscences and reflections, referring to his early ministry in the parish of Row, 1825-31.

London, Macmillan and co. 1873

Edited, with an introductory narrative, by his son, Donald Campbell.

Fiche: A-53,901-A-53,905

Candlish, Robert S.

The fatherhood of God.

Edinburgh, Adam and Charles Black. 1865

Being the first course of the Cunningham lectures delivered before the new college, Edinburgh, in March 1864; 2d ed.

Fiche: A-65,711-A-65,716

Carlyle, Thomas.

The life of John Sterling.

New York, Scribner, Welford & co. 1871

Fiche: A-71,618-A-71,621

Carpenter, J. Estlin, ed.

Ethical and religious problems of the war, fourteen addresses.

London, The Lindsey press. 1916

Fiche: A-71,461-A-71,464

Carpenter, Joseph Estlin.

The Bible in the nineteenth century; eight lectures. London, New York and Bombay, Longmans, Green, and co. 1903

Fiche: A-58,404-A-58,410

Carpenter, Joseph Estlin.

Comparative religion.

New York, H. Holt and company; [etc., etc.,]. [1913?]

Fiche: A-71,450-A-71,453

Carpenter, Joseph Estlin.

The composition of the Hexateuch; an introduction with select lists of words and phrases, and an appendix on laws and institutions, by George Harford, M.A.

London, New York & Bombay, Longmans, Green, and co. 1902

Fiche: A-71,454-A-71,460

Carpenter, Joseph Estlin.

The first three Gospels, their origin and relations.

London, The Lindsey Press. 1906

4th ed.; with index.

Fiche: A-58,166-A-58,171

Carpenter, Joseph Estlin.

James Martineau, theologian and teacher; a study of his life and thought.

London, P. Green. 1905

2d issue, with index.

Fiche: A-58,374-A-58,381

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Carpenter, Joseph Estlin.

The Johannine writings, a study of the Apocalypse and the Fourth gospel.
Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company. 1927

Fiche: A-71,470-A-71,476

Carpenter, Joseph Estlin.

The life and work of Mary Carpenter.
London, Macmillan and co. 1881

Fiche: A-71,477-A-71,482

Carpenter, Joseph Estlin.

...Phases of early Christianity, six lectures.
New York and London, G.P. Putnam's sons. 1916

Fiche: A-74,281-A-74,286

Carpenter, Joseph Estlin.

...Theism in medieval India; lectures delivered in Essex hall, London, October-December, 1919.
London, Williams & Norgate. 1921

Fiche: A-71,483-A-71,489

Carpenter, Joseph Estlin, ed.

Freedom and truth; modern views of Unitarian Christianity.
London, The Lindsey press. 1925

Fiche: A-71,465-A-71,469

Carpenter, W. Boyd.

The permanent elements of religion : eight lectures preached before The University of Oxford in the year 1887 on the foundation of the late Rev. John Bampton.
London ; New York : Macmillan. 1889
Religion

Fiche: 117-122

[Carter, Landon].

A letter to the Right Reverend father in God, the Lord B----p of L----n.
Printed in Virginia, and reprinted in London. 1760
Occasioned by a letter of His Lordship's to the L--ds of T--e, on the subject of the act of Assembly passed in the year 1758, intituled, An act to enable the inhabitants of this colony to discharge their publick dues, &c. in money for the ensuing year; From Virginia; LC# 8-16828.

Fiche: A-86,556

Carwithen, John Bayly Sommers, 1781-1832.

The history of the Church of England.
Oxford [England] : J.H. Parker. 1849
Church History
2nd ed.

Fiche: 865-878

[Cassels, Walter Richard].

A reply to Dr. Lightfoot's essays.
London and New York, Longmans, Green, and co. 1889

Fiche: A-53,906-A-53,909

[Cassels, Walter Richard].

Supernatural religion: an inquiry into the reality of divine revelation.
London, Longmans, Green, and co. 1874-77
3 v.

Fiche: A-43,500-A-43,519

[Castell, William].

A petition of W. C. exhibited to the high covrt of Parliament now assembled, for the propagating of the Gospel in America, and the West Indies; and for the settling of our plantations there; which petition is approved by 70 able English divines.
[London]. 1641

Also by Master Alexander Henderson, and some other worthy ministers of Scotland; LC# 2-13739.

Fiche: A-50,687

Caswall, Henry, 1810-1870.

America, and the American church.
London : J.G. & F. Rivington. 1839
Church History

Fiche: 1,536-1,540

Catcott, Alexander.

A treatise on the deluge.
London, Printed for the author, by E. Allen. 1768
Containing I. Remarks on the Lord Bishop of Clogher's account of that event; II. A full explanation of the Scripture history of it; III. A collection of all the principal heathen accounts; IV. Natural proofs of the deluge, deduced from a great variety of circumstances, on and in the terraqueous globe... The 2d ed. considerably enl.; LC#: GS14-622.

Fiche: A-49,585

Catholic Church.

Liturgy and ritual, Hymnary, English, Lyra Catholica, containing all the hymns of the Roman Breviary and Missal, with others from various sources, arranged for every day in the week, and the festivals and saints' days throughout the years.
New York, Edward Dunigan and brother. 1851
With a selection of hymns, anthems, and sacred poetry from approved sources.

Fiche: A-80,675-A-80,682

Cattermole, Richard.

The literature of the Church of England indicated in selections from the writings of eminent divines: with memoirs of their lives, and historical sketches of the times in which they lived.
London, J.W. Parker. 1844
2v.

Fiche: 8084

Cecil, Algernon.

Six Oxford thinkers: Edward Oibbon.
London, J. Murray. 1909
John Henry Newman; R. W. Church; James Anthony Froude; Walter Pater; Lord Morley of Blackburn.

Fiche: A-50,239-A-50,243

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Cecil, Richard.

Remains of the Rev. Richard Cecil.
Andover [Mess.] M. [III]. 1824
To which is prefixed a view of his character...; 2d ed.
Fiche: A-58,514-A-58,518

Chalmers, Thomas.

Chalmers on charity; a selection of passages and scenes to illustrate the social teaching and practical work of Thomas Chalmers, D.D. Arranged and ed. by N. Masterman.
Westminster, A. Constable and company. 1900
Fiche: A-87,095

Chalmers, Thomas.

Chalmers on peace.
[New Vienna, O., Peace association of Friends in America]. [1869]
Fiche: A-87,101

Chalmers, Thomas.

The Christian and civic economy of large towns.
New York, C. Scribner's sons. 1900
abridged and with an introduction by Charles R. Henderson.
Fiche: A-87,103

Chalmers, Thomas.

Discourses on the Christian revelation viewed in connexion with the modern astronomy; with others of a kindred character.
Edinburgh, T. Constable and co.; London, Hamilton, Adams, and co. 1852
Fiche: A-54,093-A-54,097

Chalmers, Thomas.

Dr. Chalmers and the poor laws: A comparison of Scotch and English pauperism and Evidence before the Committee of the House of commons, with preface by Mrs. George Kerr.
Edinburgh, D. Douglas. 1911
and introduction by Miss Grace Chalmers Wood.
Fiche: A-87,108

Chalmers, Thomas.

The duty of giving an immediate diligence to the business of the Christian life.
New York: Published by Kirk and Mercein. 1817
Fiche: A-53,928-A-53,929

Chalmers, Thomas.

The expulsive power of a new affection, with a brief introductory note by John Angus Mac Vannel.
New York, T. Y. Crowell & co. [1901]
Fiche: A-87,112

Chalmers, Thomas.

The importance of civil government to society, and the duty of Christians in regard to it.
Glasgow, Chalmers & Collins; [etc., etc.]. 1820
A sermon preached in St. John's church, Glasgow, on Sabbath, the 30th April, 1820.
Fiche: A-87,114

Chalmers, Thomas.

Lectures on the Epistle of Paul, the apostle to the Romans.
New York, R. Carter; Pittsburg, T. Carter. 1843
2d ed.
Fiche: A-53,921-A-53,927

Chalmers, Thomas.

The nature and season of repentance. no. 470.
Fiche: A-87,093

Chalmers, Thomas.

On the miraculous and internal evidence of the Christian revelation, and the authority of its records.
New York, R. Carter & brothers. 1857
2 v.
Fiche: A-53,910-A-53,920

Chalmers, Thomas.

Posthumous works of the Rev. Thomas Chalmers.
New York, Harper & brothers. 1848-50
edited by the Rev. William Hanna...; [v. 1, '49] 9 v;
LC# 33-16026.
Fiche: A-96,700

Chalmers, Thomas.

Remarks on the present position of the church of Scotland.
Glasgow, W. Collins. 1839
Occasioned by the publication of a letter from the Dean of faculty to the Lord chancellor.
Fiche: A-87,116

Chalmers, Thomas.

Select works of Thomas Chalmers.
New York, R. Carter & brothers. 1850
comprising his miscellanies; lectures on Romans; astronomical, commercial; congregational, and posthumous sermons.
Fiche: A-80,797-A-80,821

Chalmers, Thomas.

A series of discourses on the Christian, revolution, viewed in connexion with the modern astronomy.
New York, Published by Kirk & Mercein. No. 92
Wall street. 1817
Fiche: A-50,075-A-50,078

Chalmers, Thomas, 1780-1847.

A selection from the correspondence of the late Thomas Chalmers D.D. LL.D.
Edinburgh : Constable. 1853
Biography
edited by the Rev. William Hanna.
Fiche: 495-500

[Chambers, Robert].

Explanations: a sequel to "Vestiges of the natural history of creation."
New York: Wiley & Putnam. 1846
Fiche: A-55,802-A-55,804

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology Author Index

[Chambers, Robert].

Explanations: a sequel to "Vestiges of the natural history of creation."
New York: Wiley & Putnam. 1846

Fiche: A-55,802-A-55,804

[Chambers, Robert].

Vestiges of the natural history of creation.
London, J. Churchill. 1844

Fiche: A-43,520-A-43,525

Chambers, Robert.

Vestiges of the natural history of creation.
London, J. Churchill. 1846

Fiche: A-81,099-A-81,107

Chandler, George, 1779-1859.

The scheme of divine revelation considered, principally in its connection with the progress and improvement of human society : in eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford, in the year Mdcclxxxv, at the lecture founded by the late Rev. John Bampton.

Oxford [England] : University Press. 1825

Church and Society
Sold by J. Parker [etc.].

Fiche: 450-453

Charles, Robert H.

A critical history of the doctrine of a future life in Israel, in Judaism, and in Christianity; or, Hebrew, Jewish, and Christian eschatology from pre-prophetic times till the close of the New Testament canon, being the first Jowett lectures delivered in 1898-99.
London, A. and C. Black. 1913
2d ed., rev.; and enl.

Fiche: A-63,785-A-63,791

Charlevoix, Pierre Francois Xavier de.

The history of Paraguay. Containing ... a full and authentic account of the establishments formed there by the Jesuits, from among the savage natives.
London, L. Davis. 1769

Written originally in French...; 2v.; LC#: 3-21888.

Fiche: A-57,405

Charnock, Stephen, 1628-1680.

A treatise of Divine Providence : general and particular, as relating to the church of God in the world.

London : W. McDowall, for Maxwell and Wilson. 1808

Dogmatic Theology

4th ed., carefully rev. and corr.

Fiche: 3,091-3,093

The Charters of the British colonies in America.

London, Printed for J. Almon. [1774?]

LC# 2-19369.

Fiche: A-38,771

Chaumonot, Pierre Joseph Marie.

La vie \\ du \\ R. P. Pierre Joseph Marie \\ Chaumonot, \\ De la Compagnie de Jesus, \\ Missionnaire dans la Nouvelle France, \\ Ecrite par lui-meme par ordre de son Superiour, \\ l'an 1688.
Nouvelle York, Isle de Manate, A la Presse Crameisy de Jean-Marie Shea; 1858; LC# 1-20081.

Fiche: A-28,160

[Chauncy, Charles].

A letter from a gentleman in Boston, to Mr. George Wishart, one of the ministers of Edinburgh, concerning the state of religion in New-England.
Edinburgh. 1742

LC#: 46-43185.

Fiche: 24,036

[Checkley, John].

A modest proof of the order & government settled by Christ and his apostles in the church.

Boston: Re-printed by Tho. Fleet. 1723

By shewing I. What sacred offices were instituted by them; II. How those offices were distinguished; III. That they were to be perpetual and standing in the church; And, IV. Who succeed in them, and rightly execute them to this day...; LC#: 31-11665.

Fiche: A-57,661

Chevillon, André.

Sydney Smith, et la renaissance des idées libérales en Angleterre au xixe siècle.

Paris, Hachette etc ie. 1894

Fiche: A-74,275-A-74,280

Cheyne, George.

Philosophical principles of religion.

London, Printed for G. Strahan. 1734

Natural and revealed ...; 2v. in 1.

Fiche: A-80,883-A-80,894

Cheyne, Thomas Kelly.

Encyclopedia biblica; a critical dictionary of the literary, political and religious history, the archaeology, geography, and natural history of the Bible.

New York, The Macmillan company; [etc. etc.].

1899-1908

4 v.

Fiche: A-50,079-A-50,112

Cheyne, Thomas Kelly.

Founders of Old Testament criticism; biographical, descriptive, and critical studies.

London, Methuen & co. 1893

Fiche: A-43,824-A-43,829

Cheyne, Thomas Kelly.

The origin and religious contents of the Psalter in the light of Old Testament criticism and the history of religions.

London, K. Paul, Trench, Trubner, & co., ltd. 1891

Fiche: A-43,830-A-43,836

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Child, John.

New-England's Jonas cast up at London.
Boston, W. P. Lunt. 1869
1647; By Major John Child; With an introduction and notes, by W. T. R. Marvin; LC# 1-19982.
Fiche: 86,789

Chillingworth, William, 1602-1644.

The religion of Protestants : a safe way to salvation.
London : H.G. Bohn. 1846
Religion
A new and complete ed.
Fiche: 1,065-1,070

Chillingworth, William, 1602-1644.

The works of W. Chillingworth, M.A. : containing his book, intituled The religion of Protestants, a safe way to salvation : together with his sermons, letters, discourses, controversies, &c. &c.
London : B. Blake. 1836
Religion
12th ed.
Fiche: 372-380

Christian institutes : a series of discourses and tracts.
London : J. G. F. & J. Rivington. 1842
Dogmatic Theology
selected, arranged systematically, and illustrated with notes by Christopher Wordsworth... 2nd ed.
Fiche: 1,017-1,047

Christian institutes : a series of discourses and tracts.
London : J.G.F. & J. Rivington. 1842
Dogmatic Theology
Selected, arranged systematically, and illustrated with notes, by Christopher Wordsworth; 2nd ed.
Fiche: 2,197-2,227

Christmas, Henry.

A concise history of the Hampden controversy, from the period of its commencement in 1832 to the present time.
London, Smith, Elder and co. 1848
With all the documents which have been published, and a brief examination of the "Bampton lectures" for 1832, and of the "Observations on dissent;".
Fiche: A-63,884-A-63,887

Chubb, Thomas.

The posthumous works of Mr. Thomas Chubb: Containing, I. Remarks of the Scriptures II. Observations on the Reverend Mr. Warburton's Divine legation of Moses. III. The author's Farewel to his readers. comprehending a variety of tracts, on the most important subjects of religion. With an appendix, including a postscript to his four last dissertations, more particularly relative to that on the history of Melchizedek.
London, Printed for R. Baldwin, jun.: and sold by E. Easton Sarum. 1748
To the whole is prefixed, some account of the author: written by himself...; 2v.
Fiche: 90,033-90,049

Chubb, Thomas.

The true gospel of Jesus Christ asserted.
London, Printed for T. Cox. 1738
Wherein is shewn what is, and what is not that gospel; what was the great and good end it was intended to serve; how it is excellently suited to answer that purpose; and how, or by what means that end has in a great measure been frustrated; Humbly offered to publick consideration, and in particular to all those who esteem themselves, or are esteemed by others to be ministers of Jesus Christ, and preachers of his gospel; and more especially to all those who have obtained the reputation of being the great defenderd of Christianity.
Fiche: 25,610-25,615

Church of Scotland. General Assembly.

The booke of the Universall Kirk of Scotland : wherein the headis and conclusionis devysit be the ministers and commissionaris of the particular kirks thereof, are specially expressed and contained.
Edinburgh : Edinburgh Printing Publishing Co. 1839
Church History
edited by Alexander Peterkin.
Fiche: 2,057-2,063

Church, R[ichard] W.

Bacon.
London, Macmillan and Co., Ltd. 1902
Fiche: A-63,806-A-63,810

Church, Richard W.

Advent sermons 1885.
London, Macmillan and co. 1886
Fiche: A-63,825-A-63,827

Church, Richard W.

...The beginning of the middle ages.
London, Longmans, Green, and co. 1882
With three maps; New ed.
Fiche: A-63,496-A-63,499

Church, Richard W.

Cathedral and university sermons.
London and New York, Macmillan and co. 1892
Fiche: A-63,828-A-63,832

Church, Richard W.

Christianity and civilisation; five lectures delivered at St. Paul's cathedral, London.
New York, The Macmillan company. 1914
Fiche: A-63,817-A-63,819

Church, Richard W.

Dante. An essay.
London, Macmillan and co. 1878
To which is added a translation of De monarchia; By F.C. [1] Church.
Fiche: A-65,759-A-65,763

Church, Richard W.

The discipline of the Christian character.
London; Macmillan & co. 1890
[Sermons].
Fiche: A-65,382-A-65,384

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Church, Richard W.

Human life and its conditions; sermons preached before the University of Oxford in 1876-1878, with three ordination sermons.
London and New York, Macmillan and co. 1894
Fiche: A-65,374-A-65,377

Church, Richard W.

The message of peace, & other Christmas sermons.
London, Soc. for promoting Christian knowledge. 1896
3rd ed.
Fiche: A-63,833-A-63,835

Church, Richard W.

Miscellaneous essays.
London, Macmillan and co., limited, New York, The Macmillan company. 1891
Fiche: A-63,811-A-63,816

Church, Richard W.

Occasional papers, selected from the Cuardian, the Times, and the Saturday review, 1846-1890.
London, Macmillan and co. limited; New York, The Macmillan company. 1897
2 v.
Fiche: A-50,246-A-50,259

Church, Richard W.

The Oxford movement, twelve years, 1833-1845.
London and New York, Macmillan and co. 1891
Fiche: A-63,908-A-63,912

Church, Richard W.

Pascal and other sermons.
London and New York, Macmillan and co. 1895
Fiche: A-63,840-A-63,845

Church, Richard W.

Saint Anselm.
London, New York, Macmillan. [1895]
Fiche: A-63,820-A-63,824

Church, Richard W.

Sermons preached before the University of Oxford.
London, Macmillan and co. 1868
Fiche: A-63,836-A-63,839

Church, Richard W.

Spenser.
New York, J.W. Lovell. 1881
Fiche: A-65,385-A-65,387

Church, Richard William.

The sacred poetry of early religions.
London, Macmillan and co. 1874
Fiche: A-43,576-A-43,577

Church, Richard William.

Village sermons preached at Whatley.
London, Macmillan and co., limited; New York, The Macmillan company. 1897
Fiche: A-43,578-A-43,582

Churchill, Charles.

Memorials of missionary life, in Nova Scotia.
London [etc.] J. Mason [etc.]. 1845
LC# 1-21725-M.
Fiche: A-36,381

Churton, Edward, 1800-1874.

The early English church.
London : J. Burns. 1841
Church History
A new ed., corr.
Fiche: 1,317-1,321

Civilization; or, The Indian chief and British pastor.
London, Printed for T. Egerton. 1818
3v.; LC#: 6-25381.
Fiche: A-50,872

Clarke, Samuel.

A collections of papers, which passed between the late learned Mr. Leibnitz, and Dr. Clarke, in the years 1715 and 1716.
London, Printed for J. Knapton. 1717
Relating to the principles of natural philosophy and religion; With an appendix; To which are added, Letters to Dr. Clarke concerning liberty and necessity; from a gentleman of the University of Cambridge: with the doctor's answer to them; Also Remarks upon a book, entituled, A philosophical enquiry concerning human liberty.
Fiche: 25,639-25,649

Clarke, Samuel.

The lives of sundry eminent persons in this later age.
London, Printed for Thomas Simmons at the Princes Arms in Ludgate-street. 1683
In two parts, I. Of divines; II. Of nobility and gentry of both sexes; Printed and reviewed by himself just before his death; To which is added his own life, and the lives of the countess of Suffolk, Sir Nathaniel Barnardiston, Mr. Richard Blackerby, and Mr. Samuel Fairclough, drawn up by other hands...; LC# 24-19890.
Fiche: A-50,663

Clarke, Samuel.

A mirrour or looking-glasse both for saints, and sinners, held forth in some thousands of examples; wherein is presented, as Gods wouderful mercies to the one, so his severe judgments against the other.
London, Printed by T. R. and E. M. for Tho. Newberry. 1657
Collected out of the most classique authors, both ancient, and modern, with some late examples observed by my self, and others; Whereunto are added a Geographical description of all the countries in the known world: as also the wonders of God in nature; and the rare, stupendious, and costly works made by the art, and industry of man; As the most famous cities, temples, structures, statues, cabinets of rarities, &c.; which have been, or are now in the world; The 3d ed. very much enlarged...; LC# 35-16120.
Fiche: A-42,760

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Clarkson, Thomas.

Memoirs of the private and public life of William Penn.
Philadelphia, Bradford and Inskip [etc.]. 1814
2 v.; LC# 4-20398.

Fiche: A-39,341

Clifford, John, 1836-1923.

The Christian certainties : discourses and addresses in exposition and defence of the Christian faith.

London : Isbister. 1894
Religion

Fiche: 2,821-2,824

Clodd, Edward, 1840-1930.

The childhood of religions : embracing a simple account of the birth and growth of myth and legends.
London : H. S. King. 1876

Religion

Fiche: 2,523-2,526

Clough, Arthur Hugh.

The poems and prose remains of Arthur Hugh Clough.

London, Macmillan and co. 1869
with a selection from his letters and a memoir; ed. by his wife...; 2v.

Fiche: A-80,532-A-80-544

Cobbett, William.

An address to the clergy of Massachusetts.
Boston, Printed at the Yankee office. 1815
Written in England, Nov. 13, 1814... with a prefatory epistle, to certain priests, by Jonathan [pseud.] one of the people called Christians...; LC#: 9-20469.

Fiche: A-60,659

Cobbett, William.

Porcupine's works; containing various writings and selections, exhibiting a faithful picture of the United States of America; of their government, laws, politics, and resources; of the characters of their presidents, governors, legislators, magistrates, and military men; and of the customs, manners, morals, religion, virtues and vices of the people: comprising also a complete series of historical documents and remarks, from the end of the war, in 1783, to the election of the President, in March, 1801.

London, Cobbett and Morgan. 1801
In twelve volumes; (A volume to be added annually); ...; LC# 7-19534.

Fiche: 87,102

Cockayne, M.S.

History and adventure; or, Stories of remarkable men of all nations.

London, Binns and Goodwin. 1854
LC# 17-31531.

Fiche: 88,317

Coke, Thomas.

Extracts of the journals of the late Rev. Thomas Coke, L.L.D.; comprising several visits to North-America and the West-Indies.
Dublin, Printed by R. Napper for the Methodist book-room. 1816
LC# 9-11758.

Fiche: 7,707

Coke, Thomas.

A journal of the Rev. Dr. Coke's third tour through the West-Indies: in two letters, to the Rev. J. Wesley.
London, Printed by G. Paramore. 1791
LC#: 25-13276.

Fiche: A-33,767

Coke, Thomas, bp.

A history of the West Indies, containing the natural, civil, and ecclesiastical history of each island; with an account of the missions instituted in those islands, from the commencement of their civilization; but more especially of the missions which have been established in that archipelago by the society late in connexion with the Rev. John Wesley.

Liverpool, Nuttall, Fisher, and Dixon. 1808-11
3 v; LC# 2-8511.

Fiche: 89,434

Coke, Thomas, bp.

A journal, of the Rev. Dr. Coke's fourth tour on the continent of America.
London, Printed by G. Paramore. 1792
LC#: 11-8208.

Fiche: 88,228

Coke, Thomas, bp.

A statement of the receipts and disbursements for the support of the missions established by the Methodist society, for the instruction and conversion of the Negroes in the West-Indies, addressed to the subscribers.

London. M,Dcc,Xciv
LC#: 37-17874.

Fiche: 85,685

Coke, Thomas, bp.

A statement of the receipts and disbursements for the support of the missions established by the Methodist society, for the instruction and conversion of the Negroes in the West-Indies, addressed to the subscribers.

London. M,DCC,XCIV
LC#: 37-17874.

Fiche: 85,685

Coleman, Thomas.

The English confessors after the Reformation to the days of the Commonwealth.

London : J. Snow. 1862
Church History

Fiche: 791-795

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Colenso, John William.

...Abstract of Colenso on the Pentateuch: a comprehensive summary of Bishop Colenso's argument, proving that the Pentateuch is not historically true; and that it was composed by several writers, the earliest of whom lived in the time of Samuel, from 1100 to 1060 B.C. and the latest in the time of Jeremiah, from 641 to 624 B.C.
New York, sold by the American news company.
1871

To which is appended an essay on the nation and country of the Jews.

Fiche: A-55,550-A-55,551

Colenso, John William.

...Abstract of Colenso on the Pentateuch: a comprehensive summary of Bishop Colenso's argument, proving that the Pentateuch is not historically true; and that it was composed by several writers, the earliest of whom lived in the time of Samuel, from 1100 to 1060 B.C. and the latest in the time of Jeremiah, from 641 to 624 B.C. To which is appended an essay on the nation and country of the Jews.
New York, Sold by the American news company.
1871

Fiche: A-55,550-A-55,551

Colenso, John William.

St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans: newly translated, and explained from a missionary point of view.
Cambridge [Eng.] London, Macmillan and co. 1861

Fiche: A-53,933-A-53,937

Colenso, John William, bp. of Natal.

Lectures on the Pentateuch and the Moabite stone.
London, Longmans, Green and co. 1873
With appendices containing I. The Elohist narrative; II. The original story of the Exodus; III. The pre-Christian cross, its universality and meaning.

Fiche: A-53,938-A-53,943

Colenso, John William, bp. of Natal.

The Pentateuch and book of Joshua critically examined.

London, Longman, Green, Longman, Roberts & Green. 1862-79

7 v.

Fiche: A-69,627-A-69,653o

Coleridge, John Taylor, Sir.

A memoir of the Rev. John Keble.
Oxford and London, J. Parker and co. 1869

2 v.

Fiche: A-50,341-A-50,349

Coleridge, Samuel T.

Confessions of an inquiring spirit.
Boston, J. Munroe and company. 1841
Edited from the author's ms.

Fiche: A-53,930-A-53,932

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.

Complete works, with an introductory essay upon his philosophical and theological opinions, edited by Professor W.G.T. Shedd.

New York, Harper & brothers. 1884

7 v.

Fiche: A-58,244-A-58,291

Collier, Jeremy, 1650-1726.

An ecclesiastical history of Great Britain, chiefly of England : from the first planting of Christianity, to the end of the reign of King Charles the Second, with a brief account of the affairs of religion in Ireland.
London : W. Straker. 1860-1861

Church History

New ed. ... by Francis Barham.

Fiche: 1,112-1,170

Collinson, John.

A key to the writings of the principal fathers of the Christian Church, who flourished during the first three centuries : in eight sermons, preached before the University of Oxford in the year 1813, at the lecture founded by the Rev. John Bampton.

Oxford [England] : At the University Press for F.C. and J. Rivington, [etc.]. 1813

Historical Theology

Fiche: 128-131

Comte, Auguste.

The positive philosophy of Auguste Comte.
London, J. Chapman. 1853

Freely tr.; and condensed by Harriet Martineau...; 2 v.

Fiche: A-74,584-A-74,597

The conduct of the ministry impartially examined.
London, printed for S. Bladon. 1756

In a letter to the merchants of London; LC# 5-35491.

Fiche: 89,007

Confessions of faith, and other public documents : illustrative of the history of the Baptist churches of England in the 17th century.

London : Hanserd Knollys Society. 1854

Church History

edited for the Hanserd Knollys Society by Edward Bean Underhill.

Fiche: 726-730

Constable, Henry, 1894.

The duration and nature of future punishment.
London : Kellaway & Brown. [18--?]

Dogmatic Theology

4th ed.

Fiche: 3,087-3,090

Conybeare, J.J. (John Josias), 1779-1824.

An attempt to trace the history and ascertain the limits of the secondary and spiritual interpretation of Scripture.

Oxford : University Press. 1824

Bible

Sold by J. Parker [etc.].

Fiche: 431-434

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Conybeare, W.D.

An analytical examination into the character, value, and just application of the writings of the Christian Fathers during the Ante-Nicene period : being the Bampton lectures for the year Mdcccxxxix. Oxford [England] : J.H. Parker. 1839
Church History
Fiche: 454-459

Conybeare, William Daniel, 1787-1857.

An elementary course of theological lectures, in three parts.
London : Sherwood, Gilbert, & Piper. 1836
Religion
delivered in Bristol College, 1831, 1832, 1833; 2nd ed.
Fiche: 2,940-2,945

Conybeare, William John.

The life and epistles of St. Paul.
New York, C. Scribner. 1856-58
6th ed.; 2v.
Fiche: A-43,583-A-43,596

Cook, Keningale, 1845-1886.

The fathers of Jesus : a study of the lineage of the Christian doctrine and traditions.
London : Kegan Paul, Trench. 1886
Religion
Fiche: 2,677-2,686

Cotton, John.

The covenant of Gods free grace most sweetly unfolded and comfortably applied to a disquieted soul, from that text of 2 Sam. 23, ver. 5. Also a doctrinall conclusion that there is in all such who are effectually called, in-dwelling spirituall gifts and graces, wrought and created in them by the Holy Ghost; Whereunto is added, A profession of faith, made by John Davenport, in New-England, at his admission into one of the churches there; LC# 49-55063.
Fiche: A-67,116

Cox, Edward W. (Edward William), 1809-1879.

Spiritualism answered by science.
[New York] : Worthington. 1890
Religion
Fiche: 3,120

Cox, Samuel.

The book of Ecclesiastes, with a new translation.
London, Hodder and Stoughton. 1899
3d ed.
Fiche: A-53,944-A-53,948

Cox, Samuel.

A commentary on the book of Job, with a translation.
London, K. Paul, Trench & co. 1885
2d ed.
Fiche: A-53,949-A-53,956

Cox, Samuel.

An expositor's note-book: or, Brief essays on obscure or misread Scriptures.
London, Hodder and Stoughton. 1875
3d ed.
Fiche: A-53,957-A-53,962

Cox, Samuel.

Salvator mundi: or, is Christ the Saviour of all men?.
London, C.K. Paul & co. 1904
18th ed.
Fiche: A-65,677-A-65,680

Cranmer, Thomas, 1489-1556.

The works of Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury, martyr, 1556.
Cambridge : the University Press. 1844-1846
Dogmatic Theology
edited for the Parker Society, by the Rev. John Edmund Cox.
Fiche: 2,183-2,196

Cranmer, Thomas, 1489-1556.

Writings of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury and Martyr, 1556.
London : Religious Tract Society. [18--?]
Religion
Fiche: 2,307-2,310

Crook, William, 1823-1897.

Ireland and the centenary of American Methodism : chapters on the Palatines, Philip Embury and Mrs. Heck, and other Irish emigrants, who instrumentally laid the foundations of the Methodist Church in the United States of America, Canada, and eastern British America.
London : Hamilton, Adams. 1866
Church History
Fiche: 2,761-2,764

Cudworth, Ralph, 1617-1688.

The true intellectual system of the universe : wherein all the reason and philosophy of atheism is confuted, and its impossibility demonstrated, with a treatise concerning eternal and immutable morality.
London : T. Tegg. 1845
Dogmatic Theology
to which are added the notes and dissertations of Dr. J.L. Mosheim, translated by John Harrison.
Fiche: 2,982-3,005

Cumming, James Elder.

Holy men of God : from St. Augustine to yesterday.
London : Hodder and Stoughton. 1893
Biography
Fiche: 1,572-1,575

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Cumming, John, 1807-1881.

Apocalyptic sketches, or, Lectures on the book of Revelation.

London : A. Hall, Virtue. 1852

Bible

first series; [12th ed.].

Fiche: 2,589-2,594

Cumming, John, 1807-1881.

The great tribulation, or, Things coming on the earth.

London : R. Bentley. 1866

Dogmatic Theology

Fiche: 3,021-3,026

Cunningham, John, 1819-1893.

The church history of Scotland : from the commencement of the Christian era to the present time.

Edinburgh : J. Thin. 1882

Church History

2nd ed.

Fiche: 1,386-1,398

Curteis, George Herbert, 1824-1894.

Dissent, in its relation to the Church of England : eight lectures, preached before the University of Oxford, in the year 1871, on the foundation of the late Rev. John Bampton.

London ; New York : Macmillan. 1872

Church History

Fiche: 184-189

Cushman, Robert.

A sermon preached at Plimmoth in New-England, December, 1621. Supposed to be the earliest printed sermon delivered in the English colonies in America. Boston [J. K. Wiggin]. 1870

With an historical and bibliographical pref; LC#: 14-15360.

Fiche: A-57,750

Cushman, Robert.

The sin and danger of self-love, described in a sermon preached at Plymouth, in New England, 1621.

Boston, Rebecca Wiswell. 1846

London: Plymouth, (Massachusetts,) Nathaniel Coverly; M,DCCLXXXV; LC# 35-30448.

Fiche: A-54,378

Cutts, Edward Lewes, 1824-1901.

History of early Christian art.

London : Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. 1893

Church History

Fiche: 786-790

Dale, Robert W.

The evangelical revival and other sermons: with an address on the work of the Christian ministry in a period of theological decay and transition.

London, Hodder and Stoughton. 1880

Fiche: A-65,776-A-65,780

Dale, Robert W.

History of English Congregationalism.

London, Hodder and Stoughton. 1907

2d ed; Completed and edited by A. W. W. Dale.

Fiche: A-53,815-A-53,824

Dale, Robert W.

The living Christ and the four Gospels.

New York, A. C. Armstrong and son. 1900

Fiche: A-55,787-A-55,791

Dale, Robert W.

The living Christ and the four Gospels.

New York, A. C. Armstrong and son. 1900

Fiche: A-55,787-A-55,791

Dale, Robert W.

The old evangelicalism and the new.

London, Hodder and Stoughton. 1889

Fiche: A-63,423-A-63,424

Dale, Robert William.

The atonement. The Congregational union lecture for 1875.

London, Congregational union of England and Wales. 1909

25th ed.

Fiche: A-58,507-A-58,513

Dale, Robert William.

Nine lectures on preaching.

New York, Chicago [etc.] A. S. Barnes and company. 1878

Delivered at Yale college, New Haven, Conn.

Fiche: A-53,828-A-53,832

Dale, Robert William.

Protestantism: its ultimate principle.

[Frome and London] The Milton publishing league. 1877

Fiche: A-53,825-A-53,827

Dalgairns, John B.

The devotion to the Heart of Jesus: with an introduction on the history of Januenuism.

London, Richardson. 1857

3d ed.

Fiche: A-65,681-A-65,684

Dalgairns, John Dobree.

The Holy Communion; its philosophy, theology and practice.

Dublin and London, James Duffy. 1865

2d ed.

Fiche: A-69,426-A-69,431

David, Michael.

Father Ignatius in America.

London, J. Hodges. 1893

By Father Michael, O. S. B. with a preface by Ernest A. Farnol; LC# 2-3083 Revised.

Fiche: 30,524

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Davidson, Andrew B.

Biblical and literary essays.
London, Hodder and Stoughton. 1902
Fiche: A-43,837-A-43,841

Davidson, Randall T.

Life of Archibald Campbell Tait, Archbishop of
Canterbury.
London and New York, Macmillan. 1891
3d ed.; 2 v.
Fiche: A-65,323-A-65,336

Davidson, Samuel.

The autobiography and diary of Samuel Davidson.
Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark. 1899
Fiche: A-43,526-A-43,531

Davidson, Samuel.

The canon of the Bible: its formation, history, and
fluctuations.
London, H. S. King & co. 1877
Fiche: A-53,833-A-53,836

Davidson, Samuel.

A treatise on Biblical criticism exhibiting a
systematic view of that science.
Boston, Gould and Lincoln. 1853
2 v.
Fiche: A-53,837-A-53,848

Davidson, Samuel, 1806-1898.

An introduction to the Old Testament : critical,
historical, and theological, containing a discussion of
the most important questions belonging to the several
books.
Edinburgh : Williams and Norgate. 1862-1863
Bible
Fiche: 649-666

Davidson, Samuel, 1806-1898.

Sacred hermeneutics developed and applied :
including a history of biblical interpretation from the
earliest of the fathers to the reformation.
Edinburgh : T. Clark. 1843
Bible
Fiche: 621-629

Davidson, William Leslie, 1848-1929.

Theism as grounded in human nature, historically
and critically handled : being the Burnett Lectures for
1892 and 1893.
London : Longmans, Green. 1893
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 3,094-3,099

Davies, John Llewelyn.

Theology and morality.
New York, T. Whittaker. [1873]
Essays on questions of belief and practice.
Fiche: A-43,842-A-43,846

Davison, John.

Discourses on prophecy, in which are considered
its structure, use and inspiration; being the substance
of twelve sermons preached in the chapel of Lincoln's
in, in the lecture founded by the Right Reverend
William Warburton, bishop of Gloucester.
Oxford and London, J.H. and J. Parker. 1856
6th ed.
Fiche: A-58,474-A-58,479

Dawson, George.

Biographical lectures.
London, K. Paul, Trench & co. 1886
Fiche: A-43,597-A-43,604

De Soyres, John, 1849-1905.

Montanism and the primitive church : a study in
the ecclesiastical history of the second century : the
Hulsean prize essay, 1877.
Cambridge : Deighton, Bell & Co. 1878
Religion
Fiche: 1,749-1,750

De Vere, Aubrey T.

Essays, chiefly literary & ethical.
London and New York, Macmillan and co. 1889
Fiche: A-43,605-A-43,609

[Dean, John Ward].

The story of the embarkation of Cromwell and his
friends for New England.
Boston, D. Clapp & son. 1866
(the New England historical and genealogical
register); LC# 2-28058.
Fiche: A-11,124

A defence of the constitution of England against the
libels that have been lately published on it;
particularly in Paine's pamphlet on the Rights of man.
London, Printed for R. Baldwin. 1791
LC# 22-5332.
Fiche: A-61,661

Dell, William.

T[he] doctrin[e] of baptisms, reduced from its
ancient and modern corruptions; and restored to its
primitive soundness [a]nd [int]egrity: [accord]in[g to]
the word of [tru]th; the sub[stance] o[f fa]ith, and the
nature of Christ's kingdom.
L[on]don printed: [Philad]elphia, Reprinted, by B.
Franklin, and D. Hall. 1759
The 5th ed.; LC# 5-20036; rev 2.
Fiche: A-48,403

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Dell, William.

The trial of spirits, both in teachers and hearers. Philadelphia: Re-printed B. Franklin, and D. Hall. MDCCCLX
Wherein is held forth the clear discovery, and certain downfall, of the carnal and anti-Christian clergy of these nations. Testified from the Word of God, to the University congregations in Cambridge. By William Dell, minister of the gospel, and master of Gonvil and Caius college, in Cambridge; London: First printed in the year 1666; LC# 31-4001 rev.

Fiche: A-48,405

Denaldson, Augustus B.

Five great Oxford leaders: Keble, Newman, Pusey, Liddon and Church. London, Rivingtons. 1900

Fiche: A-43,610-A-43,615

Denney, James, 1856-1917.

Jesus and the gospel; Christianity justified in the mind of Christ.

New York, A. C. Armstrong & son. 1909

Fiche: A-43,847-A-43,852

Denney, James, 1856-1917.

Studies in theology.

New York, A. C. Armstrong & son. 1895

Lectures delivered in Chicago theological seminary.

Fiche: A-55,850-A-55,853

Denney, James, 1856-1917.

Studies in theology.

New York, A. C. Armstrong & son. 1895

Lectures delivered in Chicago theological seminary.

Fiche: A-55,850-A-55,853

Derham, William.

Astro-theology: or, A demonstration of the being and attributes of God, from a survey of the heavens. London, Printed for W. Innys. 1715
Illustrated with copper-plates.

Fiche: A-80,528-A-80,531c

Dickinson, James.

A journal of the life, travels, and labour of love in the work of the ministry, of that worthy elder, and faithful servant of Jesus Christ, James Dickinson. London, Printed and sold by T. S. Raylton and L. Hinde. 1745

Fiche: 15,738

Dickinson, Jonathan.

God's protecting providence, man's surest help and defence, in times of greatest difficulty, and most eminent danger.

Philadelphia, printed: London, Reprinted, and sold by T. Sowle. 1700

Fiche: 9,781

Dimock, Nathaniel.

The doctrine of the sacraments in relation to the doctrines of grace as contained in the Scriptures, taught in our formularies and upheld by our Reformers.

London, New York, [etc., etc.] Longmans, Green, and company. 1908

New ed.

Fiche: A-71,811-A-71,813

A discourse on government and religion, calculated for the meridian of the thirtieth of January.

Boston, Printed and sold by D. Fowle in Queen street, and by D. Gookin in Marlborough street. 1750
By an independent...; LC# 17-3802.

Fiche: A-57,632

Dods, Marcus, 1834-1909.

The prayer that teaches to pray.

London : Hodder and Stoughton. 1889

Bible

6th ed.

Fiche: 2,483-2,485

[Dodwell, Henry].

Christianity not founded on argument; and the true principle of gospel-evidence assigned: in a letter to a young gentleman at Oxford.

London, M. Cooper. 1743

3d ed.

Fiche: A-80,605-A-80,607

Dolben, Digby Mackworth.

The poems of ... with a memoir by Robert Bridges.

London, New York, [etc.] H. Milford, Oxford university press. 1915

Fiche: A-80,545-A-80,548

Donaldson, James, Sir, 1831-1915.

A critical history of Christian literature and doctrine : from the death of the Apostles to the Nicene Council.

London: Macmillan. 1864-1866

Historical Theology

Fiche: 841-852

Dorner, Isaak August, 1809-1884.

A system of Christian doctrine.

Edinburgh : T. & T. Clark. 1880-1882

Dogmatic Theology

translated by Alfred Cave and J.S. Banks.

Fiche: 1,541-1,561

Douglas, Alfred B., Lord.

The city of the soul.

London, John Lane; New York, John Lane company. 1911

Fiche: A-43,998-A-44,000

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

[Douglas, John, bp. of Salisbury].

The criterion: or, Miracles examined with a view to expose the pretensions of pagans and papists; to compare the miraculous powers recorded in the New Testament, with those said to subsist in later times, and to shew the great and material difference between them in point of evidence: from whence it will appear that the former must be true, and the latter may be false.

London, Printed for A. Millar. 1754

Fiche: 26,756-26,764

Dowden, Edward.

Studies in literature. 1789-1877.
London, K. Paul, Trench & co. 1882

Fiche: 5,676-5,686

Driver, Samuel R.

...An introduction to the literature of the Old Testament.

New York, C. Scribner's sons. 1891

Fiche: A-43,853-A-43,859

Drummond, Henry.

Natural law in the spiritual world.

New York, J. Pott & co. 1889

New ed; LC#: 29-29154.

Fiche: A-90,083

Drummond, Henry.

The new evangelism, and other addresses.

New York, Dodd, Mead and company. 1899

Fiche: A-65,484-A-65,488

Drummond, Henry.

Pax vobiscum.

New York, J. Pott & co. 1891

Fiche: A-43,860-A-43,861

Drummond, Henry.

What is a Christian? The study of the Bible.

Philadelphia. H. Altemus. [1898]

Fiche: A-43,862-A-43,863

Drummond, Henry, 1786-1860.

Abstract principles of revealed religion.

London : T. Bosworth. [184-?]

Dogmatic Theology

Fiche: 2,830-2,833

Drummond, James.

The life and letters of James Martineau, LL. D., S.T.D., etc. ... and a survey of his philosophical work by C.B. Upton.

New York, [Ill]odd, Mead and company. 1902
2 v.

Fiche: A-74,544-A-74,555

Drummond, James.

...Via, veritas, vita: lectures on "Christianity in its most simple and intelligible form."

London [etc.] Williams and Norgate. 1895

Delivered in Oxford and London in April and May, 1894... 2d ed.

Fiche: A-63,769-A-63,774

Drummond, Robert Blackley.

Erasmus, his life and character : as shown in his correspondence and works.

London : Smith, Elder. 1873

Biography

Fiche: 1,824-1,833

[Duche, Jacob].

Caspina's letters: containing observations on a variety of subjects, literary, moral and religious.

Reprinted by R. Cruttwell, and sold by E. and C.

Dilly and J. Phillips, London. 1777

Written by a gentleman who resided some time in Philadelphia. To which is added, the life and character of Wm. Penn, esq; original proprietor of Pennsylvania... Bath.; 2 v.; LC# 25-1912.

Fiche: A-45,908

An earnest address to the people of Great-Britain and Ireland: occasioned by the dismission of William Pitt, esq. from the office of secretary of state.

London, Printed for W. Owen. 1761

LC# 8-8063.

Fiche: A-96,752

Eaton, John Richard Turner, b. 1825.

The permanence of Christianity : considered in eight lectures preached before the University of Oxford in the year Mdccclxxii on the Foundation of the late Rev. John Bampton.

London : Rivingtons. 1873

Religion

Fiche: 362-366

Ebrard, Johannes Heinrich August.

Apologetics, or, The scientific vindication of Christianity.

Edinburgh : T. & T. Clark. 1886

Historical Theology

translated by William Stuart and John MacPherson.

Fiche: 1,596-1,610

Edgerton, Walter.

A history of the separation in Indiana Yearly meeting of Friends; which took place in the winter of 1842 and 1843, on the anti-slavery question;

containing a brief account of the rise, spread, and final adoption by the Society, of its testimony against slavery;

together with a record of some of the principal facts and circumstances relating to that separation;

embracing the documents issued by both parties relative thereto; and some account of the action of other Yearly meetings of Friends, touching the controversy, especially that of London, etc.

Cincinnati, A. Pugh, printer. 1856

LC# 35-32559.

Fiche: A-20,027

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

[Edinburgh Emancipation Society].

A voice to the United States of America, from the metropolis of Scotland; being an account of various meetings held in Edinburgh on the subject of American slavery, upon the return of Mr George Thompson, from his mission to that country. Edinburgh, W. Oliphant and son. 1836
LC# 11-12625.

Fiche: A-20,554

Edmundson, William.

A journal of the life, travels, sufferings and labour of love in the work of the ministry, of that worthy elder and faithful servant of Jesus Christ.

London, M. Hinde. 1774
The 2d ed.; LC# 10-10755.

Fiche: 9,783

Elements of biblical criticism and interpretation.

London : J. Holdsworth. 1827

Bible

translated from the Latin of Ernesti, Keil, Beck and Morus, and accompanied with notes by Moses Stuart; [English ed.] Republished, with additional observations, by E. Henderson.

Fiche: 1,399-1,400

Eliot, John.

A brief narrative of the progress of the gospel amongst the Indians in New-England, in the year 1670... in a letter ... directed to the right worshipfull the commissioners under His Majesties great-seal for propagation of the gospel amongst the poor blind natives in those United Colonies.

London, Printed for J. Allen. 1671
LC#: 6-43067.

Fiche: 201,676

Eliot, John.

A late and further manifestation of the progress of the gospel amongst the Indians in New-England. Declaring their constant love and zeal to the truth... Being a narrative of the examinations of the Indians, about their knowledge in religion, by the elders of the churches.

London, Printed by sold M. S. 1655
Pub. by the corporation, established by act of Parliament, for propagating the gospel there...; LC#: 6-43065.

Fiche: A-48,201

Elliot, Arthur Ralph Douglas, 1846.

The state and the church.
London : Macmillan. 1899
Church History
[2nd ed.].

Fiche: 2,859-2,861

Ellis, G. A.

New Britain.

London, W. Simpkin and R. Marshall. 1820

A narrative of a journey, to a country so called by its inhabitants, discovered in the vast plain of the Missouri, in North America, and inhabited by a people of British origin; LC# 6-37851.

Fiche: A-20,904

[Emlyn, Thomas].

An humble enquiry into the Scripture account of Jesus Christ; or, a short argument concerning his deity and glory, according to the gospel.

London Frankfort-Kentucky; James M. Bradford. 1803

LC# 5-30958.

Fiche: 20,786

Erasmus, Desiderius.

The plea of reason, religion and humanity, against war.

New-York, Collins & co. 1813

LC# 10-17105.

Fiche: A-45,833

Ernle, Rowland Edmund Prothero, baron.

The life and correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, late dean of Westminster.

New York, C. Scribner's sons. 1894

With the co-operation and sanction of the Very Rev.; G.G. Bradley...; 2 v.

Fiche: A-58,344-A-58,358

Erskine, Thomas.

The spiritual order and other papers, selected from the manuscripts of the late.

Edinburgh, D. Douglas. 1884

Fiche: A-65,474-A-65,477

Essays and reviews.

London, J.W. Parker and son. 1860

The 2d ed.

Fiche: A-65,764-A-65,769

Evans, B. (Benjamin), 1803-1871.

The early English Baptists.

London : J. Heaton & Son. 1862-1864

Church History

Fiche: 2,793-2,800

Evans, John.

Tracts, sermons, and funeral orations : including an attempt to account for the infidelity of Edward Gibbons, Esq.

London : Baldwin, Cradock, and Joy [etc.]. 1825

Dogmatic Theology

Fiche: 1,051-1,059

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Evans, Nathaniel.

Poems on several occasions, with some other compositions.
Philadelphia: Printed by John Dunlap, in Market-street. M.DCC.LXXII
A. M., late missionary (appointed by the Society for propagating the gospel) for Gloucester county, in New-Jersey; and chaplain to the Lord Viscount Kilmorey, of the kingdom of Ireland; LC# 35-31697.
Fiche: A-48,056

Ewald, Heinrich, 1803-1875.

Commentary on the prophets of the Old Testament.
London : Williams and Norgate. 1875-1881
Bible
translated by J. Frederick Smith.
Fiche: 1,401-1,421

Ewer, John, bp. of Bangor.

A sermon preached before the incorporated Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts: at their anniversary meeting, February, 1767. London printed: New-York, Re-printed and sold by James Parker, in Beaver-street. 1768
LC#: 19-10119.
Fiche: A-20,998

Ewing, Alexander.

Revelation considered as light.
London, Strahan & co. 1873
Fiche: A-43,532-A-43,535

Faber, Frederick William.

All for Jesus; or, the easy ways of divine love.
Baltimore, John Murphy & co. [18--]
Fiche: A-71,954-A-71,959

Faber, Frederick William.

Bethlehem.
Baltimore, John Murphy [pref.]. [1860]
Republished from advance sheets with the approbation of the Most Rev., the Archbishop of Baltimore; 14th American ed.
Fiche: A-71,927-A-71,932

Faber, Frederick William.

...The blessed sacrament; or, The works and ways of God.
Baltimore and New York, J. Murphy and co. [1855?]
Republished with sanction and correction of the author.
Fiche: A-71,946-A-71,953

Faber, Frederick William.

The creator and the creature; or, The wonders of divine love.
Baltimore, Murphy & co. 1857
Fiche: A-74,492-A-74,497

Faber, Frederick William.

Ethel's book: or, Tales of the angels.
London, Burns & Oates. n.d
Fiche: A-71,972-A-71,974

Faber, Frederick William.

The foot of the cross: or, The sorrows of Mary.
Baltimore, New York, John Murphy Company. [1857?]
New edition.
Fiche: A-71,939-A-71,945

Faber, Frederick William.

Growth in holiness; or, The progress of the spiritual life.
Baltimore, Murphy & co. [18--]
Fiche: A-71,965-A-71,971

Faber, Frederick William.

Hymns.
Baltimore, New York, J. Murphy co., [introd.]. [1830]
10th American, from the author's last ed.; of 1861.
Fiche: A-71,975-A-71,981

Faber, Frederick William.

Notes on doctrinal and spiritual subjects.
London, Thomas Richardson. 1872
2 v.
Fiche: A-74,337-A-74,347

Faber, Frederick William.

Poems.
London T. Richardson and son. 1857
2d ed.
Fiche: A-80,549-A-80,556

Faber, Frederick William.

The Precious blood; or, The price of our salvation.
Baltimore, John Murphy & co. [18--]
Republished from advance sheets.
Fiche: A-71,960-A-71,964

Faber, Frederick William.

Spiritual conferences.
Baltimore, John Murphy & co. 1892
Fiche: A-71,933-A-71,938

Faber, Frederick William.

The Styrian lake, and other poems.
London, J.G.F. & J. Rivington; [etc., etc.]. 1842
Fiche: A-74,498-A-74,502

Faber, George Stanley, 1773-1854.

Horae Mosaicae, or, A view of the Mosaical records.
Oxford : University Press. 1801
Religion
comprehending the substance of eight lectures read before the University of Oxford, in the year 1801, pursuant to the will of the late John Bampton, A.M. Sold by W. Hanwell and J. Parker [etc.].
Fiche: 381-389

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Faber, George Stanley, 1773-1854.

The primitive doctrine of justification investigated : relatively to the several definitions of the Church of Rome and the Church of England.
London : R.B. Seeley and W. Burnside. 1839
Dogmatic Theology
2nd ed.

Fiche: 3,027-3,033

Fairbairn, Andrew M.

The city of God; a series of discussions in religion.

London, Hodder and Stoughton. 1900

Fiche: A-80,609-A-80,614

Fairbairn, Andrew M.

The philosophy of the Christian religion.
New York, The Macmillan company; London, Macmillan & co., ltd. 1902

Fiche: A-80,615-A-80,622

Fairbairn, Andrew M.

The place of Christ in modern theology.
New York, C. Scribner's sons. 1894

Fiche: A-63,913-A-63,920

Fairbairn, Andrew M.

Religion in history and in modern life, together with an essay on the church and the working classes.
London, Hodder and Stoughton. 1901

Fiche: A-80,623-A-80,627

Fairbairn, Andrew M.

Studies in religion and theology.
New York, The Macmillan company. 1910
The church: in idea and in history.

Fiche: A-80,628-A-80,635

Fairbairn, Andrew Martin.

Christ in the centuries, and other sermons.
New York, E. P. Dutton & co. [1893]
LC#: 2-24003.

Fiche: A-103,400

Fairbairn, Henry.

A defence of William Penn, from the charges contained in the History of England by the Rt. Hon. Thomas Babington Macaulay.
Philadelphia, Printed by J. Rakestraw. 1849
LC#: 8-16749.

Fiche: 201,630

Falconer, Thomas.

Certain principles in Evanson's "Dissonance of the four generally received Evangelists," &c. examined : in eight discourses delivered before the University of Oxford, at St. Mary's, in the year Mdcccx, at the lecture founded by the late Rev. John Bampton.
Oxford [England] : University Press. 1811
Bible

Fiche: 644-648

Farr, Edward.

Select poetry, chiefly sacred, of the reign of King James the First.
Cambridge, University press, for J. & J. J. Deighton; [etc., etc.]. 1847

Fiche: 8,123-8,127

Farrar, Adam Storey, 1826-1905.

A critical history of free thought in reference to the Christian religion.

New York : D. Appleton. 1863

Historical Theology

Fiche: 21-26

Farrar, Frederic W.

The Bible, its meaning and supremacy.
New York, London [etc.] Longmans, Green, and co. 1897

Fiche: A-53,686-A-53,690

Farrar, Frederic W.

The book of Daniel.

London, Hodder & Stoughton. 1895

Fiche: A-53,691-A-53,695

Farrar, Frederic W.

The life of lives; further studies in the life of Christ.

New York, Dodd, Mead & company. 1900

Fiche: A-53,696-A-53,701

Farrar, Frederic W.

...The Minor prophets.
New York, Chicago [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company. [189-?]

Fiche: A-53,702-A-53,705

Farrar, Frederic William.

Darkness and dawn; or, Scenes in the days of Hero, an historic tale.

London, New York, Longmans, Green, & co. 1895

Fiche: A-58,229-A-58,236

Farrar, Frederic William.

Eternal hope; five sermons preached in Westminster abbey.

New York, E. P. Dutton & company. 1878

Fiche: A-43,536-A-43,540

Farrar, Frederic William.

The First book of Kings.

London, Hodder and Stoughton. 1893

Fiche: A-53,857-A-53,863

Farrar, Frederic William.

Gathering clouds, a tale of the days of St. Chrysostom.

New York and London, Longmans, Green and co. 1895

Fiche: A-69,714-A-69,721

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology Author Index

Farrar, Frederic William.

History of interpretation; eight lectures preached before the University of Oxford in the year Mdcclxxxv.
London, Macmillan and co. 1886
Fiche: A-53,849-A-53,856

Farrar, Frederic William.

The life and work of St. Paul.
London, New York [etc.] Cassell, Petter, Galpin & co. [1879-80]
2 v.
Fiche: A-53,864-A-53,880

Farrar, Frederic William.

The life of Christ.
London, New York [etc.] Cassell, Potter & Galpin. [1874]
2 v.
Fiche: A-43,541-A-43,553

Farrar, Reginald.

The life of Frederic William Farrar, D.D., F.R.S., etc., sometime dean of Canterbury, by his son.
New York, T.Y. Crowell & company. [1904]
Fiche: A-58,448-A-58,453

[Farrar, Timothy].

Memoir of the Farrar family.
[Boston, private distribution at the press of T. Prince]. [1853]
By a member of the N. E. hist. gen. society; LC#: 1-3183.
Fiche: A-12,174

Farrer, John.

Sermons on the mission and character of Christ, and on the Beatitudes : comprehending what were preached before the University of Oxford, in the year Mdcclcciii, at the lecture founded by the late John Bampton.
Oxford : University Press. 1804
Bible
Fiche: 639-643

Faussett, Godfrey.

The claims of the Established Church to exclusive attachment and support.
Oxford : University Press. 1820
Church History
in eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford, in the year MDCCCXX, at the lecture founded by the late Rev. John Bampton... Sold by J. Parker [etc.].
Fiche: 351-355

Fenton, Elijah.

Mariamne. A tragedy.
London, Printed for John Bell. 1777
Fiche: 25,618-25,620

Ferguson, Adam.

Institutes of moral philosophy.
Basil, Printed for J. Decker. 1800
Fiche: 25,152-25,154A

Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas.

The essence of Christianity.
New York, C. Blanchard. 1855
Translated from the 2d German ed.
Fiche: A-69,350-A-69,355

Fiske, John, 1842-1901.

Darwinism, and other essays.
London ; New York : Macmillan. 1879
Religion
Fiche: 2,873-2,876

Flint, Robert, 1838-1910.

Theism : being the Baird Lecture for 1876.
Edinburgh ; London : W. Blackwood and Sons. 1878
Dogmatic Theology
2nd ed.
Fiche: 3,127-3,131

Forbes, Alexander P.

An explanation of the thirty-nine articles, with an epistle dedicatory to the late Rev.; E.P. Pusey.
New York, E.P. Dutton and company, Oxford and London, Parker and co. [n.d.]
by the late A.P. Forbes... 5th ed.
Fiche: A-65,631-A-65,641

Forbes, Alexander P.

A short explanation of the Nicene Creed, for the use of persons beginning the study of theology.
Oxford, Parker. 1866
bp.; of Brechin; 2d ed.
Fiche: A-63,699-A-63,703

Forbes, Alexander Penrose, bp. of Brechin.

Kalendars of Scottish saints.
Edinburgh, Edmonston and Douglas. 1872
Fiche: A-43,616-A-43,622a

Forsyth, Peter Taylor.

The principle of authority in relation to certainty, sanctity and society, an essay in the philosophy of experimental religion.
London, New York [etc.] Hodder and Stoughton. [1912]
Fiche: A-43,864-A-43,870

Forsyth, Peter Taylor.

Religion in recent art; expository lectures on Rossetti, Burne Jones, Watts, Holman Hunt and Wagner.
London, Hodder and Stoughton. 1901
Fiche: A-45,550-A-45,554

Fosbroke, Thomas Dudley, 1770-1842.

British monachism, or, Manners and customs of the monks and nuns of England.
London : M.A. Nattali. 1843
Practical Theology
Fosbroke; 3rd ed., with additions.
Fiche: 1,624-1,629

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Foster, John.

An essay on the evils of popular ignorance: and A discourse on the communication of Christianity to the people of Hindoostan.
London, Bell & Daldy. 1872
New ed., rev.; and enl.; 21st thousand.

Fiche: A-65,478-A-65,483

Foster, John.

An essay on the importance of considering the subject of religion.
Boston, S. H. Parker and Crocker & Brewster. 1827
Addressed particularly to men of education.

Fiche: A-53,810-A-53,812

Foster, John.

An essay on the improvement of time, with notes of sermons, and other pieces.
London, G. Bell and sons. 1886

Fiche: A-80,557-A-80,562

Foster, John.

Fosteriana, consisting of thoughts, reflections, and criticisms, of John Foster.
London, H.G. Bohn. 1858
Selected from periodical papers not hitherto published in a collective form, and ed.; by Henry G. Bohn.

Fiche: A-69,722-A-69,729

Foster, John.

The life and correspondence of John Foster.
London, Jackson and Walford. 1846
ed.; by J.E. Ryland. With notices of Mr. Foster as a preacher and a companion, by John Sheppard... 2d ed.; 2 v.

Fiche: A-63,463-A-63,473c

Foster, John.

Miscellaneous essays on Christian morals; experimental and practical.
New York, D. Appleton & co.; Philadelphia, G. S. Appleton. 1844

Fiche: A-53,881-A-53,884

Foster, John, 1770-1843.

Contributions, biographical, literary, and philosophical, to the Eclectic review.
London : T. Ward. 1844
Religion

Fiche: 601-613

Foster, John, 1770-1843.

Lectures delivered at Broadmead Chapel, Bristol.
London : H. G. Bohn. 1853
Religion
3d ed., with additions.

Fiche: 2,086-2,095

Foster, John, 1770-1843.

The life and correspondence of John Foster.
London : H. G. Bohn. 1852
Biography
edited by J.E. Ryland, A.M. ; with notices of Mr. Foster, as a preacher and a companion, by John Sheppard.

Fiche: 2,045-2,056

Fothergill, John.

An account of the life and travels, in the work of the ministry, of John Fothergill.
London: Printed. Philadelphia: Reprinted and sold by James Chattin, in Church-alley. 1754
To which are added, divers epistles to friends in Great-Britain and America, on various occasions;
LC# 32-19866.

Fiche: 15,650

Fox, George.

Cain against Abel, representing New-England's church-hierarchy, in opposition to her Christian protestant dissenters.
[London?] Printed in the year. 1675
LC# 31-14785.

Fiche: A-12,124

Fox, George.

An epistle to all professors in New-England, Germany, and other parts of the called Christian vworld.
[London?]. 1673
Also to the Jews and Turks throughout the world.
That they may see who are the true worshippers of God, that He seeks, and in what He is worshipped...;
LC# 45-41732.

Fiche: A-11,925

Fox, George.

A journal or historical account of the life, travels, sufferings, Christian experiences and labour of love in the work of the ministry, of that ancient, eminent and faithful servant of Jesus Christ, George Fox.
London, Printed for Thomas Northcot, in George-yard, in Lombard-street. M DC XCIV
The first volume.

Fiche: 15,304

Fox, William J.

The spirit of Unitarian Christianity.
London, C. Fox and co. [etc.]. 1824
A sermon, delivered at the opening of the Finsbury Unitarian chapel, on Sunday, February 1st, 1824.

Fiche: A-53,813-A-53,814

Fox, William Johnson.

Christ and christianity. Sermons on the mission, character, and doctrine, of Jesus of Nazareth.
Boston, Leonard C. Bowles. 1833
2 v.

Fiche: A-58,237-A-58,243

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Foxcroft, Thomas.

God the judge, putting down one, and setting up another; A sermon upon occasion of the death of our late Sovereign Lord King George, and the accession of his present Majesty, King George II. to the British throne.

Boston in New-England: Printed for S. Gerrish, at the lower end of Cornhil. MDCCXXVII

A. M., minister of the Old church in Boston; LC# 20-7110.

Fiche: A-14,643

Foxcroft, Thomas.

Grateful reflexions on the signal appearances of divine providence for Great Britain and its colonies in America, which diffuse a general joy.

Boston, N. E., Printed and sold by S. Kneeland. 1760

A sermon preached in the Old church in Boston, October 9. 1760; Being the thanks-giving-day, on occasion of the surrender of Montreal, and the complete conquest of Canada, by the blessing of heaven on His Britannic Majesty's brave troops, under the auspicious conduct of that truly great and amiable commander, General Amherst; LC#: 15-6406.

Fiche: A-15,844

[Foxcroft, Thomas].

The ruling & ordaining power of congregational bishops, or presbyters, defended. Being remarks on some part of Mr. P. Barclay's Peruasive, lately distributed in New-England. By an impartial hand. Boston: Printed for Samuel Gerrish and sold by his shop near the Brick meeting-house in Cornhill. 1724 In a letter to a friend; LC# 31-11667.

Fiche: A-26,236

Foxe, John, 1516-1587.

Writings of John Fox, Bale, and Coverdale. London : The Religious Tract Society. 1831 Religion

Fiche: 2,314-2,319

... Fox's martyrs; or, A new book of the sufferings of the faithful.

London, J. Whitaker. 1784

The 3d ed...; LC# 43-44403.

Fiche: A-11,927

Fraser, Donald, 1826-1892.

Metaphors in the Gospels : a series of short studies.

London : J. Nisbet. 1885

Bible

Fiche: 2,518-2,522

Frazer, James George, Sir, 1854-1941.

Totemism.

Edinburgh : A.&C. Black. 1887

Religion

Fiche: 1,747-1,748

Free Church of Scotland.

General assembly.

Edinburgh, J. Johnstone [etc.]. 1846

... Report of the proceedings of the General assembly on Saturday, May 30, and Monday, June 1, 1846.

Regarding the relations of the Free church of Scotland, and the Presbyterian churches of America; Revised; LC# 2-9001.

Fiche: A-20,434

Fremantle, William Henry, 1831-1916.

The world as the subject of redemption : being an attempt to set forth the functions of the Church as designed to embrace the whole race of mankind : eight lectures delivered before the University of Oxford in the year 1883 on the foundation of the late Rev. John Bampton.

London : Rivingtons. 1885

Church and Society

Fiche: 408-413

Friends, Society of.

London Yearly meeting.

London, Philadelphia, Joseph Crukshank. 1784

Meeting for sufferings; The case of our fellow creatures, the oppressed Africans, respectfully recommended to the serious consideration of the legislature of Great-Britain by the people called Quakers.

Fiche: 52,909

Froude, James A.

Bunyan.

New York, Harper & brothers. 1880

Fiche: A-65,532-A-65,534

Froude, James A.

The divorce of Catherine of Aragon.

New York, Scribner's. 1899

The story as told by the Imperial ambassadors resident at the court of Henry VIII.

Fiche: A-65,670-A-65,676

Froude, James A.

The English in Ireland in the eighteenth century.

New York, Scribner, Armstrong, and co. 1873-74

3 v.

Fiche: A-65,535-A-65,554

Froude, James A.

History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth.

New York, C. Scribner and co. 1870-1871

12 v.

Fiche: A-65,555-A-65,630

Froude, James A.

Lectures on the Council of Trent, delivered at Oxford 1892-3.

New York, Scribner. 1896

Fiche: A-63,425-A-63,429

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Froude, James A.

Life and letters of Erasmus.
New York, C. Scribner's sons. 1894
Lectures delivered at Oxford 1893-4.
Fiche: A-63,443-A-63,448

Froude, James A.

Luther: a short biography.
New York, C. Scribner's sons. 1884
Fiche: A-55,435-A-55,437

Froude, James A.

The Nemesis of faith.
London, J. Chapman. 1849
Fiche: A-43,787-A-43,790

Froude, James A.

Short studies on great subjects.
London, Longmans, Green, and co. 1867
[First series]; 2 v.
Fiche: A-43,791-A-43,799

Froude, James A.

The Spanish story of the Armada, and other essays.
New York, C. Scribner's sons. 1892
Fiche: A-63,449-A-63,453

Froude, James A.

Thomas Carlyle; a history of the first forty years of his life, 1795-1835.
London, Longmans, Green, and co. 1882
2 v.
Fiche: A-63,430-A-63,442

Froude, James Anthony.

The Knights templars.
New York, J.B. Alden. 1886
Fiche: A-71,511-A-71,512

Froude, James Anthony.

Luther: a short biography.
New York, C. Scribner's sons. 1884
Fiche: A-55,435-A-55,437

Froude, James Anthony.

Science and theology, ancient and modern.
Toronto, Rose-Belford publishing co. 1879
And other religio-science essays; By Emerson, Leslie Stephen [and others].
Fiche: A-69,730-A-69,735

Froude, James Anthony.

...Theological unrest: discussions in science and religion.
New York, A. S. Barnes & co. c.1880
Fiche: A-55,438-A-55,439

Froude, James Anthony.

...Theological unrest: discussions in science and religion.
New York, A. S. Barnes & co. c.1880
Fiche: A-55,438-A-55,439

Froude, Richard Hurrell.

Remains of the late Reverend Richard Hurrell Froude.
London, J. G. & F. Rivington. 1838-39
4 v.
Fiche: A-52,346-A-52,370

Fuller, Morris.

The Lord's Day, or, Christian Sunday its unity, history, philosophy, and perpetual obligation : sermons.
London : Kegan Paul, Trench. 1883
Bible
Fiche: 3,121-3,126

Fuller, Thomas, 1608-1661.

The church history of Britain : from the birth of Jesus Christ until the year Mdcxlviii.
London : T. Tegg [etc.]. 1837
Church History
A new ed., with the author's corrections.
Fiche: 1,239-1,257

Fyfe, James.

The hereafter : Sheol, Hades, and Hell, the World to come, and the scripture doctrine of retribution according to law.
Edinburgh : T. & T. Clark. 1890
Bible
Fiche: 3,006-3,010

Gage, Thomas.

The English-American, his travail by sea and land: or, A new survey of the West-India's, containing a journall of three thousand and three hundred miles within the main land of America.
London, Printed by R. Cotes. 1648
With a grammar, or some few rudiments of the Indian tongue, called, Poconchi, or Pocoman; By the true and painfull endeavours of Thomas Gage ...; LC# 1-22193.
Fiche: A-15,746

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Gage, Thomas.

A new survey of the West-India's: or, The English American his travail by sea and land; containing a journal of three thousand and three hundred miles within the main land of America.

London, E. Cotes and J. Sweeting. 1655

Wherein is set forth his voyage from Spain to St John de Ulhau; and from thence to Xalappa, to Tlaxcalla, the City of Angels, and forward to Mexico ...

Likewise, his journey from Mexico, through the provinces of Guaxaca, Chiapa, Guatemala, Vera Paz, Truxillo, Comayagua; with his abode twelve years about Guatemala ...; As also his strange and wonderful conversion and calling from those remote parts, to his native countrey; With his return through the province of Nicaragua, and Costa Rica, to Nicoya, Panama, Portobelo, Cartagena, and Havana ...; Also, a new and exact discovery of the Spanish navigation to those parts: and of their dominions, government, religion, forts ... behavior of Spaniards, priests and friers ...; Indians; and of their feasts and solemnities; With a grammer, or some few rudiments of the Indian tongue, called Poconchi, or Pocoman; The 2d edition enlarged by the author, and beautified with maps; By the true and painful endeavours ...; LC# 2-4661 rev.

Fiche: A-35,957

Garbett, Edward.

The dogmatic faith : an inquiry into the relation subsisting between revelation and dogma : in eight lectures preached before the University of Oxford in the year 1867 on the foundation of the late Rev. John Bampton.

London : Rivingtons. 1867

Dogmatic Theology

Fiche: 423-427

Garbett, James.

Christ as prophet, priest, and king : being a vindication of the Church of England from theological novelties : in eight lectures preached before the University of Oxford, at Canon Bampton's lecture, in the year Mdcclxxlii.

Oxford : T. Combe. 1842

Dogmatic Theology

Fiche: 475-486

Gardner, Percy.

Evolution in Christian doctrine.

London, Williams and Norgate; New York, G. P. Putnam's sons. 1918

Fiche: A-45,555-A-45,558

Gardner, Percy.

Exploratio evangelica: a survey of the foundations of Christianity.

London: A. and C. Black. 1907

Fiche: A-55,811-A-55,817

Gardner, Percy.

Exploratio evangelica: a survey of the foundations of Christianity.

London: A. and C. Black. 1907

Fiche: A-55,811-A-55,817

Garvie, Alfred Ernest.

The Ritschlian theology, critical and constructive; an exposition and an estimate.

Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark. 1899

Fiche: A-45,559-A-45,564

Gilfillan, George.

The bards of the Bible.

New York, Harper & brothers. 1864

Fiche: A-71,840-A-71,845

Gilfillan, George.

Christianity and our era.

Edinburgh, J. Hogg. 1857

A book for the times.

Fiche: A-74,503-A-74,509

Gilfillan, George.

George Gilfillan: letters and journals, with memoir.

London, Hodder and Stoughton. 1892

Fiche: A-74,510-A-74,516

Gilfillan, George.

The martyrs and heroes of the Scottish covenant.

Edinburgh, Call & Inglis. [1920?]

Fiche: A-71,846-A-71,850

Gill, John.

An exposition of the book of Solomon's song, commonly called Canticles.

London : W. Baynes. 1805

Bible

Fiche: 2,537-2,544

Gillies, John.

Memoirs of the life of the Reverend George Whitefield, M. A., late chaplain to the Right Honourable the Countess of Huntingdon... Faithfully selected from his original papers, journals, and letters.

London, E. and C. Dilly; [etc., etc.]. MDCCLXXII 36-3246.

Fiche: A-53,572

Gillow, Joseph.

A literary and biographical history, or bibliographical dictionary, of the English Catholics, from the breach with Rome, in 1534, to the present time.

London, Burns & Oates; New York, Catholic pub. soc. co. [pref.]. [1885-1902]

5v.

Fiche: 8149

Gladstone, W. E. (William Ewart), 1809-1898.

Church principles considered in their results.

London : J. Murray : Hatchard and Son. 1840

Dogmatic Theology

Fiche: 2,895-2,901

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Gladstone, W. E. (William Ewart), 1809-1898.

The state in its relations with the church.
London : J. Murray. 1838
Church History
Fiche: 2,129-2,132

Glascott, Cradock.

The best method of putting an end to the American war. Being the substance of a sermon preached December, 1776... With an address from Henry Peckwell... to his fellow subjects on that solemn occasion.
London, Printed by J. W. Pasham. 1776
LC#: 20-13508.
Fiche: A-28,906

Glasgow Emancipation Society.

The American board of commissioners for foreign missions, and the Rev. Dr. Chalmers, on Christian fellowship with slaveholders: an address, to Christians of all denominations, but especially to members of the Free church of Scotland.
Glasgow, Printed by D. Russell, sold by G. Gallie [etc.]. 1845
LC# 45-40059.
Fiche: A-26,338

Glasgow Female Anti-Slavery Society.

An appeal to the ladies of Great Britain, in behalf of the American slave, by the committee of the Glasgow female anti-slavery society.
Glasgow, J. M'Leod; [etc., etc.]. 1841
With the constitution of the society...; LC# 11-7409.
Fiche: A-26,340

Godard-Lange.

La congregation: ou, Une mission chez les Iroquois; poems asceti-epique, en 9 chants, avec des notes critiques, historiques, anecdotiques et edifiantes, tirees, pour la plupart, des ouvrages des benoits pere jesuites.
Paris, Chez l'auteur. 1847
LC#: fl-3169.
Fiche: A-30,086

Goddard, Charles.

The mental condition necessary to a due inquiry into religious evidence, stated and exemplified : in eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford, in the year Mccccxxiii, at the lecture founded by the late Rev. John Bampton.
Oxford : University Press. 1824
Dogmatic Theology
Sold by J. Parker [etc.].
Fiche: 395-398

Godwin, Morgan.

The negro's Indians advocate. suing for their admission into the church: or A persuasive to the instructing and baptizing of the negro's and Indians in our plantations.
London, Printed for the author, by J. D. 1680
To which is added, a brief account of religion in Virginis...; LC#: 8-3497-8.
Fiche: A-17,709

Godwin, Morgan.

Trade preferr'd before religion, and Christ made to give place to Mammon: represented in a sermon relating to the plantations.
London, B. Took. 1685
First preached at Westminster-Abby and afterwards in divers churches in London; LC# 8-3488.
Fiche: A-16,002

Gonzalez de Mendoza, Juan, bp.

The history of the great and mighty kingdom of China and the situation thereof. Ed. by Sir George T. Staunton, bart. with an introduction by R. H. Major.
London, Printed for the Hakluyt society. 1853-54
2v; LC#: 6-432.
Fiche: A-76,455

Goode, William.

The divine rule of faith and practice.
London, J. Hatchard and son. 1842
2 v.
Fiche: A-43,800-A-43,817

Goode, William.

Tract XC [by John Henry Newman] historically refuted; or, A reply to a work by the Rev.; F. Oakeley, entitled, "The subject of Tract XC, historically examined".
London, J. Hatchard and Son. 1845
Fiche: A-65,319-A-65,322

Goode, William, 1801-1868.

The nature of Christ's presence in the Eucharist, or, true doctrine of the real presence vindicated.
London : T. Hatchard. 1856
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 3,064-3,075

Goodwin, Thomas.

An apologeticall narration, hvmbly submitted to the honourable houses of Parliament.
London, Printed for R. Dawlman. 1643
By Tho: Goodwin, Philip Nye, Sidrach Simpson, Jer: Burroughes, William Bridge; LC#: 10-12685.
Fiche: A-17,289

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Gookin, Daniel.

Historical collections of the Indians in New England.
Boston, At the Apollo press, by Belknap and Hall. 1792
Of their several nations, numbers, customs, manners, religion and government, before the English planted there. Also a true and faithful account of the present state and condition of the praying Indians (or those who have visibly received the gospel in New England) declaring the number of that people, the situation and place of their towns and churches, and their manner of worshipping God... Together with a brief mention of the instruments and means, that God hath been pleased to use for their civilizing and conversion, briefly declaring the prudent and faithful endeavours of the Right honourable the Corporation at London, for promoting that affairs; Also suggesting some expedients for their further civilizing and propagating the Christian faith among them; Now first printed from the original manuscript ...; LC# 2-16996-7.

Fiche: A-30,094

Gore, Charles.

The doctrine of the infallible Book, with a section by Professor H.R. Mackintosh.
New York, George H. Doran company. [1925]

Fiche: A-71,664-A-71,665

Gore, Charles.

Dr. Streeter and The primitive church, by the Right Reverend Charles Gore, D.D., sometime Bishop of Oxford; a paper read at Sion college on November, 1930, and subsequently published in the Church times, London.
Milwaukee, Morehouse publishing co.; London, A.R. Mowbray & co. [c1930]

Fiche: A-71,662-A-71,663

Gore, Charles.

...The Holy Spirit and the church, by Charles Gore, D.D.
London, J. Murray. 1924
formerly bishop of Oxford.

Fiche: A-71,666-A-71,671

Gore, Charles, bp. of Oxford.

The Epistles of St. John.
London, J. Murray. 1921

Fiche: A-74,517-A-74,520

Gore, Charles, bp. of Oxford.

The incarnation of the Son of God; being the Bampton lectures for the year 1891.
London, J. Murray. 1891

Fiche: A-71,793-A-71,797

Gore, Charles, bp. of Oxford.

The new theology and the old religion; being eight lectures, together with five sermons.
London, J. Murray. 1907
LC#: 8-14749.

Fiche: A-91,301

Gore, Charles, bp. of Oxford, ed.

Lux mundi, a series of studies in the religion of the incarnation, edited by.
New York, United States book company. [1890?]
From the 10th English ed.

Fiche: A-63,521-A-63,527

Gostwick, Joseph, 1814-1887.

German culture and Christianity : their controversy in the time 1770-1880.
London : F. Norgate. 1882
Religion

Fiche: 1,380-1,385

Goulburn, Edward M.

John William Burgon; late dean of Chichester, a biography; with extracts from his letters and early journals.

London, J. Murray. 1892
2 v.

Fiche: A-71,515-A-71,524

Goulburn, Edward Meyrick.

An introduction to the devotional study of the Holy Scriptures.

New York, D. Appleton and company. 1866
1st American from the 7th London, ed.

Fiche: A-71,804-A-71,807

Goulburn, Edward Meyrick, 1818-1897.

The doctrine of the resurrection of the body, as taught in Holy Scripture : eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford, in the year Mdcclcl, at the lecture founded by the late Canon Bampton.
Oxford [England] : J. Vincent. 1850
Dogmatic Theology

Fiche: 179-183

Gould, George.

Documents relating to the settlement of the Church of England by the Act of Uniformity of 1662.
London, W. Kent. 1862

With an historical introduction [by Peter Bayne].

Fiche: A-65,365-A-65,373

Grafton, Augustus Henry FitzRoy, 3d duke of.

Autobiography and political correspondence of Augustus Henry, third duke of Grafton, K.G., from hitherto unpublished documents in the possession of his family; edited by Sir William R. Anson.

London, J. Murray. 1898

Fiche: 3329

Graham, John.

Autobiography and reminiscences of Rev. John Graham, late pastor of the Associate, now the United Presbyterian congregation of Bovina, Delaware co., N. Y.

Philadelphia, W. S. Rentoul. 1870

With an appendix containing some interesting and important letters to the author Rev. Dr. McCrie ... and other eminent ministers of Scotland of a former day. To which are added a few of his sermons; LC# 36-24857.

Fiche: A-54,243

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Graves, Richard, 1763-1829.

The whole works of Richard Graves, D.D.
London : Whittaker. 1840
Biography
now first collected, with a memoir of his life and
writings. by his son.

Fiche: 1,715-1,739

Green, Thomas H.

The witness of God, and Faith.
London, Longmans, Green and co. 1883

Fiche: A-43,554-A-43,556

Greg, William R.

The creed of Christendom; its foundations and
superstructure.
London, J. Chapman. 1851

Fiche: 5,696-5,702

Greg, William Rathbone.

The creed of Christendom; its foundations and
superstructure.
London, J. Chapman. 1851

Fiche: A-43,557-A-43,561

[Grey, Isaac].

A serious address to such of the people called
Quakers, on the continent of North-America, as
profess scruples relative to the present government:
exhibiting the ancient real testimony of that people,
concerning obedience to civil authority.
Philadelphia: Styner and Cist, at the north-east corner
of Race-and-Second streets. 1778
Written before the departure of the British army from
Philadelphia, 1778, by a native of Pennsylvania; To
which are added, for the information of all rational
enquirers, an appendix, consisting of extracts from
An essay concerning obedience to the supreme
powers, and the duty of subjects in all revolutions,
published in England soon after the revolution of
1688; The 2d ed.; LC# 9-19738.

Fiche: A-17,481

Griffith, John.

A journal of the life, travels, and labours in the
work of the ministry, of John Griffith.
London Printed: Philadelphia: Re-printed By Joseph
Crukshank in Market-street, between Second and
Third-streets. 1780
LC# 27-2967.

Fiche: A-18,202

Groome, Francis Hindes.

Two Suffolk friends.
Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons.
1895

Fiche: 5,719-5,722

Grosvenor, Cyrus Pitt.

A review of the "Correspondence" of Messrs.
Fuller & Wayland, on the subject of American
slavery.
Published at the Christian contributor office. 1847
To which is added a discourse by Roger Williams,
printed London, 1652, on "The hireling ministry";
Utica; LC# A 12-52.

Fiche: A-94,578

Guiney, Louise I.

Hurrell Froude; memoranda and comments.
London, Methuen & Co. [1904]

Fiche: A-65,305-A-65,311

Guthrie, Thomas.

The gospel to Ezekiel.
New York, R. Carter & brothers. 1856

Fiche: A-43,818-A-43,823

Halcombe, J. J. (John Joseph).

The fourfold Gospel : a supplement to the historic
relation of the Gospels.
Oxford : E. Baxter. [18--?]
Bible

Fiche: 2,578

Halkett, John.

Historical notes respecting the Indians of North
America: with remarks on the attempts made to
convert and civilize them.
London, Printed for A. Constable and co., Edinburgh
[etc.]. 1825
LC# 2-14420.

Fiche: A-48,427

Hall, David.

A mite into the treasury; or, Some serious remarks
on tht solemn and indispensable duty of duly
attending assemblies for divine worship, incumbent
upon all persons come to years of understanding
(especially the professors of truth) whilst favoured
with health, strength and liberty; together with some
due animadversions upon the neglect thereof; as also
a word of consolation to such sincere hearted Friends,
as are rendered incapable of personally attending
them, by reason of old age, some bodily disorder, or
confinement, &c.
London, Printed: Philadelphia, Re printed B.
Franklin, and D. Hall. 1758
To which is subjoined, An epistle to Friends of
Knaresborough Monthly-meeting; [Eight lines of
Biblical quotations]; LC# 31-4007.

Fiche: A-49,609

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Hall, Joseph, bp. of Norwich.

A common apologie of the Chvrch of England: against the vniust challenges of the ouer iust sect, commonly called Brownists.
London, Printed for E. Edgar. 1610
Wherein the grounds and defences, of the separation are largely discussed;: occasioned by a late pamphlet published vnder the name, of An answer to a censorious epistle, which the reader shall finde in the margent; LC#: CA17-1926.

Fiche: A-61,769

Hall, Robert, Rev.

Works. With a brief memoir of his life, by Dr. Gregory; and observations on his character as a preacher, by John Foster.
London, Henry G. Bohn. 1853
Pub.; under the superintendence of Olinthus Gregory; 6 v.

Fiche: A-74,373-A-74,412

Hall, Samuel, Sir.

A short history of the Oxford movement.
London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green, and co. 1906

Fiche: A-52,414-A-52,417

Hamilton, James.

A memoir of Richard Williams, surgeon: catechist to the Patagonian missionary society in Tierra del Fuego.
London, J. Nisbed and co. [etc.]. 1854
D. D.; LC# 2-25833.

Fiche: A-46,134

Hammond, John.

Leah and Rachel, or, The two fruitfull sisters Virginia and Mary-land: their present condition, impartially stated and related.
London, Printed by T. Mabb, and are to be sold by N. Bourn. 1656

VVith a remouall of such imputations as are scandalously cast on those countries, whereby many deceived souls chose rather to beg, steal, rot in prison, and come to shamefull deaths, then to better their being by going thither, wherein is plenty of all things necessary for humane subsistance; LC# 4-27241.

Fiche: A-46,129

Hampden, Renn D.

The scholastic philosophy considered in its relation to Christian theology.
London, Simpkin, Marshall and co. 1848
Hereford, J. Head.

Fiche: A-43,562-A-43,569

Hanna, William.

Memoirs of the life and writings of Thomas Chalmers.
New York, Harper. 1857
4 v.

Fiche: A-65,785-A-65,810

Hanna, William.

The resurrection of the dead.
Edinburgh : Edmonston & Douglas. 1872
Bible

Fiche: 2,595-2,597

Hanna, William, 1808-1882.

Our Lord's life on earth.
Edinburgh : Edmonston and Douglas. 1869
Biography

Fiche: 2,914-2,939

Hardwick, Charles.

A history of the Christian church : middle age.
Cambridge [England] : Macmillan. 1861
Church History
with four maps constructed for this work by A. Keith Johnston; 2nd ed.; edited by Francis Proctor.

Fiche: 800-805

Hardwick, Charles, 1821-1859.

A history of the Christian church during the Reformation.
London : Macmillan. 1877
Church History
6th ed.; by W. Stubbs.

Fiche: 806-810

[Hare, Julius C.].

Guesses at truth, by two brothers.
London and New York, Macmillan and co. 1871
New ed.

Fiche: A-63,792-A-63,799

Hare, Julius Charles.

Charges to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Lewes, delivered at the Ordinary Visitations from the year 1840 to 1854.
Cambridge, Macmillan. 1856
3 v.

Fiche: A-58,386-A-58,400

Hare, Julius Charles.

The mission of the Comforter, with notes.
Boston, Gould and Lincoln; New York, Sheldon and company; [etc.etc.]. 1860
2d American ed.

Fiche: A-53,706-A-53,712

Hare, Julius Charles.

Thou shalt not bear false witness against thy neighbour: a letter to the Editor of the English Review. With a letter from Professor Maurice to the author.
London, J.W. Parker. 1849

Fiche: A-58,372-A-58,373

Hare, Julius Charles.

The victory of faith.
London, Macmillan. 1874
3d ed., ed.; by E.H. Plumptre, with introductory notices by Professor Maurice and Dean Stanley.

Fiche: A-58,224-A-58,228

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Hare, Julius Charles.

Vindication of Luther against his recent English assailants.

London, J. W. Parker and son. 1855
2d ed.; reprinted and enlarged from the notes to the Mission of the Comforter.

Fiche: A-53,963-A-53,967

The Harleian miscellany; or, A collection of scarce, curious, and entertaining pamphlets and tracts, as well in manuscript as in print, found in the late Earl of Oxford's library; interspersed with historical, political, and critical notes.

London, Printed for R. Dutton. 1808-11
12 v; LC# 2-21219.

Fiche: 10,749

Harper, Henry A. (Henry Andrew), 1836-1900.

The Bible and modern discoveries.

London : Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund. 1891

Bible

4th ed., rev., with notes, errata, and appendix.

Fiche: 2,498-2,503

Harrison, Frederic.

Autobiographic memoirs.

London, Macmillan and co. limited. 1911
2 v.

Fiche: A-53,885-A-53,894

Harrison, Frederic.

The creed of a layman; apologia pro fide mea.
New York, The Macmillan company; London, Macmillan & co., ltd. 1907

Fiche: A-71,798-A-71,803

Harrison, Frederic.

The philosophy of common sense.
New York The Macmillan companu. 1907

Fiche: A-53,713-A-53,719

Harrison, Frederic.

Realities and ideals; social, poligical, literary and artistic.

New York, The Macmillan company. 1908

Fiche: A-53,720-A-53,727

Harrison, Frederic.

Theophano, the crusade of the tenth century; a novel.

New York and London, Harper & brothers. 1904

Fiche: A-71,672-A-71,678

Hart, Richard, fl.1833-1846.

Ecclesiastical records of England, Ireland, and Scotland, from the fifth century till the Reformation : being an epitome of British councils, the legatine and provincial constitutions, and other memorials of the olden time.

Cambridge : Macmillan, Barclay, and Macmillan. 1846

Church History

2nd ed., much enl.

Fiche: 1,636-1,640

Hastings, James.

A dictionary of the Bible; dealing with its language, literature and contents, including the Biblical theology.

New York, C. Scribner's sons; [etc.etc.]. 1898-1904
5 v.

Fiche: A-45,565-A-45,617

Hatch, Edwin.

...The influence of Greek ideas and usages upon the Christian church.

London and Edinburgh, Williams and Norgate. 1890

Fiche: A-43,570-A-43,575

Hatch, Edwin.

The organization of the early Christian churches.
London [etc.] Rivingtons. 1882

Eight lectures delivered before the University of Oxford, in the year 1880, on the foundation of the late Rev.; John Bampton... 2d ed., revised.

Fiche: A-63,880-A-63,883

[Hawker, Robert Stephan].

A letter to a friend, containing some matters relating to the church.

London, Royston and Brown. 1857

By a Cornish vicar; LC#: 24-28389.

Fiche: A-91,299

Hawker, Robert Stephen.

Stones broken from the rocks; extracts from the manuscript notebooks of R.S. Hawker, Vicar of Morenstow, Selected and arranged by E.R. Appleton.
Oxford, Blackwell. 1922

Edited with a preface by C.E. Byles.

Fiche: A-71,808-A-71,810

Hawker, Robert Stephen, 1803?-1875.

The poetical works of Robert Stephen Hawker.
London and New York, John Lane. 1899
ed. From the original manuscripts and annotated copies, together with a prefatory notice and bibliography, by Alfred Wallis.

Hawkins, Edward.

An inquiry into the connected uses of the principal means of attaining Christian truth : in eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford at the Bampton lecture for the year Mdcccxl.

Oxford : J. H. Parker. 1840

Dogmatic Theology

Fiche: 100-104

Headlam, Arthur Cayley, bp. of Gloucester.

The teaching of the Russian church: being notes on points on which it differs from the English church.
London, Rivingtons. 1897

Published for the Eastern Church Association.

Fiche: A-96,782

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Heard, J. B.

Alexandrian and Carthaginian theology contrasted : the Hulsean lectures, 1892-93.
Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark. 1893
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 501-505

Heber, Reginald, bp. of Calcutta.

Hymns, written and adapted to the weekly church service of the year.
New-York, G. & C. Carvill. 1827
Fiche: A-58,206-A-58,208

Heber, Reginald, bp. of Calcutta.

The life of Reginald Heber... by his widow.
New-York, Protestant Episcopal press. 1830
With selections from his correspondence, unpublished poems, and private papers; together with a Journal of his tour in Norway, Sweden, Russia, Hungary, and Germany, and a History of the Cossacks; 2 v.
Fiche: A-58,330-A-58,343

Heber, Reginald, bp. of Calcutta.

The life of the Right Rev. Jeremy Taylor, with a critical examination of his writings.
London, Printed for C. and J. Rivington. 1828
Fiche: A-55,830-A-55,834

Heber, Reginald, bp. of Calcutta.

The life of the Right Rev.; Jeremy Taylor, with a critical examination of his writings.
London, Printed for C. and J. Rivington. 1828
Fiche: A-55,830-A-55,834

Heber, Reginald, bp. of Calcutta.

Narrative of a journey through the upper provinces of India, from Calcutta to Bombay, 1824-1825.
London, J. Murray. 1828
(With notes upon Ceylon) an account of a journey to Madras and the southern provinces, 1826, and letters written in India; 2d ed. ...; 3 v.
Fiche: A-58,428-A-58,447

Heber, Reginald, bp. of Calcutta.

Sermons preached in England.
New York, E. Bliss; [etc., etc.]. 1829
Fiche: A-55,835-A-55,839

Heber, Reginald, bp. of Calcutta.

Sermons preached in India.
London, J. Murray. 1829
Fiche: A-55,835-A-55,839

Heber, Reginald, bp. of Calcutta.

Sermons preached in India.
London, J. Murray. 1829
Fiche: A-58,324-A-58,329

Helps, Arthur, Sir.

Thoughts in the cloister and the crowd.
Glasgow, Wilson & McCormick. 1883
LC# 25-20691.
Fiche: 5,728

Henderson, Andrew.

The history of the rebellion, MDCCXLV and MDCCXLVI.
London, Printed for A. Millar [etc.]. 1753
Fiche: 25,470-25,477

Henderson, E.

Divine inspiration, or, The supernatural influence exerted in the communication of divine truth : and its special bearing on the composition of the sacred Scriptures.
London : Jackson and Walford. 1847
Dogmatic Theology
2nd ed.
Fiche: 399-404

Hennell, Charles C.

An inquiry concerning the origin of Christianity.
London : Trübner. 1870
Historical Theology
3rd ed.
Fiche: 169-174

Henry, Matthew, 1662-1714.

The life of the Rev. Philip Henry, A.M.
London : W. Ball. 1839
Biography
corrected and enlarged by Sir J.B. Williams.
Fiche: 3,142-3,146

Herbert, Henry William.

The cavaliers of England; or, The times of the revolutions of 1642 and 1688.
New-York, Redfield. 1852
LC# 7-4283.
Fiche: 66,520

Herring, Thomas, abp. of Canterbury.

A sermon preached before the incorporated Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts; at their anniversary meeting in the parish-church of St. Mary-le-Bow, on Friday, February 17, 1737-8.
London, J. and J. Pemberton. MDCXXXVIII
By Thomas, lord bishop of Bangor; LC# 6-21185
Revised.
Fiche: A-61,686

Hessey, James Augustus, 1814-1892.

Sunday : its origin, history, and present obligation considered in the Bampton lectures preached before the University of Oxford in the year 1860.
London : Cassell. 1889
Dogmatic Theology
5th ed.
Fiche: 595-600

Heurtley, Charles A.

Harmonia symbolica : a collection of creeds belonging to the ancient western church, and to the mediaeval English church, arranged in chronological order, and after the manner of a harmony.
Oxford : University Press. 1858
Church History
Fiche: 3,100-3,102

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Heurtley, Charles A.

Justification : eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford, in the year Mdcccxliv, at the lecture founded by the late Canon Bampton. Oxford [England] : J.H. Parker. 1846
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 506-509

Hill, O'dell Travers.

English monasticism : its rise and influence. London : Jackson, Walford and Hodder. 1867
Practical Theology
Fiche: 1,630-1,635

Hill, Rowland.

Village dialogues, between Farmer Littleworth, Thomas Newman. London, Tegg. 1839
Fiche: A-65,823-A-65,830

Hinton, James.

The mystery of pain; a book for the sorrowful. New York, M. Kennerley. [1914]
Fiche: A-58,172-A-58,174

Hoadly, Benjamin, bp. of Winchester.

The works of Benjamin Hoadly. London, Printed by W. Bowyer and J. Nichols and sold by R. Horsfield. 1773
Published by his son, John Hoadly...; 3v.
Fiche: 11,745-11,775A

Hobart, John Henry, bp.

The United States of America compared with some European countries, particularly England: in a discourse delivered in Trinity church, and in St. Paul's and St. John's chapels, in the city of New York, October, 1825. New-York, Printed by T. and J. Swords. 1826
LC# 10-8784.
Fiche: A-42,711

Holland, Henry Scott.

Personal studies. London, Gardner, Darton & Co. [1905]
Fiche: A-71,830-A-71,834

Holme, Benjamin.

A collection of the epistles and works of Benjamin Holme. London, Luke Hinde. 1753
To which is prefix'd an account of his life ... written by himself.
Fiche: 9,798

Holmes, John Beck.

History of the Protestant Church of the United Brethren. London : The Author. 1825-1830
Church History
Fiche: 2,801-2,810

[Hood, Samuel].

A brief account of the Society of the friendly sons of St. Patrick; with biographical notices of some of the members, and extracts from the minutes. Philadelphia, By order of the Hibernian society. 1844
LC# 1-21554.
Fiche: A-41,513

Hook, Walter Farquhar.

The Church and Its Ordinances. London, Richard Bentley & Son. 1876
2 v.
Fiche: A-69,771-A-69,780

Hook, Walter Farquhar.

An ecclesiastical biography, containing the lives of ancient fathers and modern divines, interspersed with notices of heretics and schismatics, forming a brief history of the church in every age. London, F. and J. Rivington: Leeds, T. Harrison; [etc. etc.]. [1845]-52
8 v.
Fiche: A-52,450-A-52,510

Hook, Walter Farquhar.

Five sermons preached before the University of Oxford. Oxford, D.A. Talboys; London, Sold by F. Macpherson [etc., etc.]. 1837
Fiche: A-71,654-A-71,656

Hook, Walter Farquhar.

Lives of the archbishops of Canterbury. London, R. Bentley. 1860-84
12 v.
Fiche: A-74,050-A-74,118

Hook, Walter Farquhar, 1798-1875.

Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury. London : R. Bentley. 1860-1884
Church History
Fiche: 1,171-1,238

Hooke, William.

Nevv Englands teares, for old Englands teares. Preached in a sermon on July 23, 1640. London, Printed by T. P for I. Rothwell and H. Overton. 1641
being a day of publike humiliation, appointed by the churches, in behalfe of our native countrey in time of feared dangers. Sent over to a worthy member of the honourable House of commons, who desires it may be for publick good; LC# 8-6905.
Fiche: A-41,507

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Hooker, Thomas.

The danger of desertion: or A farvvell sermon of Mr. Thomas Hooker, somtimes minister of Gods Word at Chainsford in Essex; but now of New England.
London, Printed by G. M. for George Edwards. 1641
Preached immediately before his departure out of old England; Together, with ten particvlar rules to be practised every day by converted Christians; LC# 21-9105 Revised.

Fiche: A-41,486

[Hooker, Thomas].

The sovles exaltation.
London, Printed by John Haviland, for Andrew Crooke, and are to bee sold at the Black beare in S. Pauls church-yard. 1638
A treatise containing The soules vnion with Christ, on I Cor.; 6.17; The soules benefit from vnion with Christ, on I Cor.; 1.30; The soules justification, on 2 Cor.; 5.21; LC# 44-22781.

Fiche: A-53,430

Hooper, John, d.1555.

Writings of Dr. John Hooper, Bishop of Gloucester and Worcester, martyr, 1555.
London : Religious Tract Society. [18--?]
Religion

Fiche: 2,390-2,395

Horder, W. Garrett (William Garrett), 1841-1922.

The hymn lover : an account of the rise and growth of English hymnody.
London : J. Curwen & Sons. [189-?]
Practical Theology
3rd ed., rev.

Fiche: 2,019-2,024

Horne, Thomas.

The religious necessity of the Reformation asserted, and the extent to which it was carried in the Church of England and vindicated : in eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford, in the year Mdcccxxviii, at the lecture founded by the late Rev. John Bampton.
Oxford [England] : University Press. 1828
Religion

Fiche: 17-20

Horne, Thomas Hartwell.

Introduction to the critical study and knowledge of the Holy Scriptures.
Philadelphia, E. Littell. 1827
4 v.

Fiche: A-52,418-A-52,449

Horne, Thomas Hartwell, 1780-1862.

An introduction to the critical study and knowledge of the Holy Scriptures.
London : Longmans, Green. 1869
Bible
edited by the Rev. Thomas Hartwell Horne, the Rev. John Ayre, and Samuel Prideaux Tregelles; 12th ed.

Fiche: 1,275-1,310

Horner, Joseph Andrew, ed.

...The American board of missions and slavery.
Leeds, J. B. Barry & co. 1860
A reprint of the correspondence in the "Nonconformist" newspaper; to which is added, an article on the fall of Dr. Pomroy [!] and his consequent dismissal from office; hon. see. to the Wakefield anti-slavery asociationn ...; LC# 17-25202.

Fiche: A-47,074

Horsley, Samuel, 1733-1806.

Tracts in controversy with Dr. Priestley upon the historical question of the belief of the first ages in Our Lord's divinity : originally published in the five years 1783, 1784, & 1786, afterwards revised and augmented, with a large addition of notes and supplemental disquisitions.
Dundee : A. Smith, for J. Chalmers. 1812
Religion
by the author, Samuel, late Lord Bishop of St. Asaph; -- 3rd ed.; to which is added, an appendix by the Rev. Heneage Horsley.

Fiche: 2,968-2,975

Horswell, Charles.

Suggestions for the study of the English New Testament.
New York, Hunt & Eaton; Cincinnati, Cranston & Curts. 1893

Fiche: A-69,736-A-69,737

Hort, Fenton John A., 1828-1892.

The Christian ecclesia; a course of lectures on the early history and early conceptions of the ecclesia and four sermons.
London, Macmillan and co. 1897

Fiche: A-58,161-A-58,165

Hort, Fenton John A., 1828-1892.

Judaistic Christianity: a source of lectures.
London, Macmillan. 1894

Fiche: A-55,792-A-55,795

Hort, Fenton John A., 1828-1892.

Judaistic Christianity: a source of lectures.
London, Macmillan. 1894

Fiche: A-55,792-A-55,795

Hort, Fenton John A., 1828-1892.

The way, the truth, the life.
Cambridge, Macmillan & co. 1893

Fiche: A-55,796-A-55,799

Hort, Fenton John A., 1828-1892.

The way, the truth, the life.
Cambridge, Macmillan & co. 1893

Fiche: A-55,796-A-55,799

Horton, Fenton John Anthony, 1828-1892.

Six lectures on the ante-Nicene fathers.
London and New York, Macmillan and co. 1895

Fiche: A-69,738-A-69,740

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Howitt, William.

Colonization and Christianity: a popular history of the treatment of the natives by the Europeans in all their colonies.

London, Longman, Orme, Brown, Green, & Longmans. 1838
LC# 9-34522.

Fiche: A-35,557

Hume, David.

Essays, moral and political.
London, Printed for A. Millar; [etc., etc.]. 1748

Fiche: 90,192-90,198

Hume, David.

Four dissertations.
London, Printed for A. Millar. 1757
I. The natural history of religion; II. Of the passions; III. Of tragedy; IV. Of the standard of taste.

Fiche: 26,405-26,410

Hume, David.

Philosophical essays concerning human understanding.

London, Printed for M. Cooper. 1751

Fiche: 26,398-26,403

Humphreys, David.

An historical account of the incorporated Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts.

London, J. Downing. 1730
Containing their foundation, proceedings, and the success of their missionaries in the British colonies, to the year 1728; D. D., secretary to the honourable society; LC# 24-29375.

Fiche: A-57,720

Humphreys, Edward Rupert.

America, past, present and prospective, a lecture.
Newport, R. I., C. E. Hammett, jun. 1869
To which are subjoined essays on the higher education of America and England, with an historical sketch of the Queen's colleges in Ireland; LC# 37-15432.

Fiche: A-103,404

Hunt, John.

Religious thought in England in the nineteenth century.

London, Gibbings & co., limited. 1896

Fiche: A-63,592-A-63,597

Hunter, Joseph.

Collections concerning the early history of the founders of New Plymouth, the first colonists of New England.

London, J. R. Smith. 1849
LC# 2-26723.

Fiche: A-43,309

Hunter, Joseph.

Collections concerning, the church or congregation of Protestant Separatists formed at Scrooby in north Nottinghamshire, in the time of King James I: the founders of New-Plymouth, the parent-colony of New-England.

London, J. R. Smith. 1854

LC# 1-12086.

Fiche: A-36,346

Hurd, Richard, bp. of Worcester, 1720-1808.

The works of Richard Hurd.
London : T. Cadell and W. Davies. 1811
Religion
[Works. 1811].

Fiche: 2,228-2,266

[Hutcheson, Francis].

An essay on the nature and conduct of the passions and affections.
London, Sold by J. Osborn and T. Longman; [etc., etc.]. 1728

With illustration on the moral sense.

Fiche: 25,519-25,526

Hutcheson, Francis.

A system of moral philosophy, in three books; written by the late Francis Hutcheson.
London, Sold by A. Millar; [etc., etc.]. 1755
Pub. from the original manuscript, by his son Francis Hutcheson, M.D.; 2v.

Fiche: 11,960-11,970

Hutchinson, Francis, bp. of Down and Connor.

An historical essay concerning witchcraft.
London, Printed for R. Knaplock [etc.]. 1718
With observations upon matters of fact; tending to clear the texts of the sacred Scriptures, and confute the vulgar errors about that point. And also two sermons: one in proof of the Christian religion; the other concerning the good and evil angels; LC# 11-9012.

Fiche: A-43,280

Hutton, Arthur Wollaston.

Cardinal Manning.
Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and company. 1892

Fiche: A-52,511-A-52,514

Hutton, Matthew, successively abp. of York and Canterbury.

A sermon preached before the incorporated Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts; at their anniversary meeting in the parish church of St. Mary-le-Bow, on Friday, February 21, 1745 [i. e. 1746] By the Right Reverend Father in God, Matthew, lord bishop of Bangor.

London, Printed by E. Owen, and sold by J. Roberts [etc.] MDCCXLV [i. e.]. [1746]

LC# 34-13132.

Fiche: 56,625

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Hutton, Richard Holt.

Cardinal Newman.
London, Methuen and co. 1891
Fiche: A-58,303-A-58,306

Hutton, Richard Holt.

Criticians on contemporary thought and thinkers;
selected from the Spectator.
London and New York, Macmillan and co. 1900
2 v.
Fiche: A-58,496-A-58,506

Hutton, Richard Holt.

Essays on some of the modern guides of English
thought in matters of faith.
London and New York, Macmillan and co. 1887
Fiche: 5,731-5,737

Hutton, Richard Holt.

The incarnation and principles of evidence: a
theological essay.
New York, Pott & Amery. 1871
Fiche: A-58,465-A-58,467

Hutton, William Holden.

The English church from the accession of Charles
I. to the death of Anne (1625-1717).
London, Macmillan and co., limited; New York, The
Macmillan company. 1903
Fiche: 91,005-91, 012

An impartial sketch of the life of Thomas Paine,
author of "Common sense," "Rights of man," &c. &c.
London, and T. Browne. 1792

To which is added, his letters to Mr. Henry Dundas,
to Lord Onslow, to the Marquis of Landsdowne, to
the authors of the Republican, to the Abbe Syeyes,
and to the people of France; With Thoughts on the
peace; LC# 4-16026.

Fiche: A-102,079

Inge, William Ralph.

Christian ethics and modern problems.
New York, London, G. P. Putnam's sons. 1930
Fiche: A-45,618-A-45,623

Inge, William Ralph.

Christian mysticism; considered in eight lectures
delivered before the University of Oxford.
London, Methuen & co. 1899
Fiche: A-45,624-A-45,629

Inge, William Ralph.

Outspoken essays.
London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green and co.
1921
Fiche: A-45,630-A-45,634

Inge, William Ralph.

The philosophy of Plotinus; the Gifford lectures at
St. Andrews, 1917-1918.
London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green and co.
1918
2 v.
Fiche: A-45,635-A-45,641

Irish Unitarian Christian Society.

Address of the Irish Unitarian Christian society to
their brethren in America.
Boston, Office of the Christian world. 1846
LC# 6-24618.
Fiche: A-47,306

Irons, William Josiah, 1812-1883.

Christianity as taught by S. Paul : considered in
eight lectures preached before The University of
Oxford, in the year 1870 on the foundation of the late
Rev. John Bampton.
Oxford [England] : J. Parker. 1876
Historical Theology
2nd ed.
Fiche: 88-94

Irving, Edward.

The collected writings of Edward Irving.
London, A Strahan & co. 1864-65
5 v.
Fiche: A-52,515-A-52,547

Ivimey, Joseph, 1773-1834.

A history of the English Baptists.
London. 1811-1830
Church History
Fiche: 957-984

Jacks, Lawrence P.

From authority to freedom; the spiritual
pilgrimage of Charles Hargrove.
London, Williams & Norgate. 1920
Fiche: A-45,642-A-45,647

Jacks, Lawrence P.

Life and letters of Stopford Brooke: Volume 1.
New York, C. Scribner's sons. 1917
2 v.
Fiche: A-55,840-A-55,844

Jacks, Lawrence P.

Life and letters of Stopford Brooke: Volume 2.
New York, C. Scribner's sons. 1917
2 v.
Fiche: A-55,845-A-55,849

Jackson, Thomas.

The life of the Rev. Charles Wesley... Comprising
a review of his poetry; sketches of the rise and
progress of Methodism; with notices of contemporary
events and characters.
London, J. Mason. 1841
2v.; LC#: 37-9736.
Fiche: A-53,295

Jackson, William, 1817?-1891?.

The doctrine of retribution : eight lectures
preached before the University of Oxford, in the year
1875, on the foundation of the late John Bampton.
Londond : Hodder and Stoughton. 1875
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 521-524

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology Author Index

Jacob, George Andrew, 1807-1896.

The ecclesiastical polity of the New Testament : a study for the present crisis in the Church of England.
London : Strahan. 1871
Church History
Fiche: 2,849-2,853

Jaffray, Alexander, 1614-1673.

Diary of Alexander Jaffray, provost of Aberdeen ... : to which are added, particulars of his subsequent life, given in connexion with Memoirs of the rise, progress, and persecutions, of the people called Quakers, in the North of Scotland.
London : Darton & Harvey. 1834
Biography
by John Barclay; 2nd ed.
Fiche: 950-956

Jamieson, George, 1815-1903.

Profound problems in theology and philosophy.
London : Simpkin, Marshall. 1884
Religion
Fiche: 3,112-3,119

Jelf, R. W. (Richard William), 1798-1871.

The Thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England : explained in a series of lectures.
London : Rivingtons. 1873
Dogmatic Theology
edited by the Rev. J.R. King.
Fiche: 2,890-2,894

Jelf, William Edward.

Christian faith, comprehensive, not partial; definite, not uncertain : eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford, in the year Mdcclvii, at the lecture founded by the late Rev. John Bampton.
Oxford : J. Wright, the University. 1857
Dogmatic Theology
Sold by J.H. & Jas. Parker.
Fiche: 525-528

[Jenyns, Soame].

Disquisitions on several subjects.
London, Printed for J. Dodsley. 1789
Fiche: 25,168-25,170

Jenyns, Soame.

A free inquiry into the nature and origin of evil; In six letters to__.
London: Printed. Boston: John W. Folsom, no. 30, Union-street. 1795
To which is added, a preface, and some explanatory noted.
Fiche: 25,549-25,553

Jenyns, Soame.

The poems of Soame Jenyns... (In Johnson, Samuel, ed.).
London. (1790)
The works of the English poets.
Fiche: 25,436-25,440

Jenyns, Soame.

A view of the internal evidence of the Christian religion.
Philadelphia: Printed by Joseph Crukshank, in Market-street, between Second and Third-streets. 1780
Fiche: 11,744-11,744B

Jewell, John, 1522-1571.

Writings of John Jewell, Bishop of Salisbury, died 1571.
London : Religious Tract Society. [18--?]
Religion
Fiche: 2,332-2,337

Jobson, Frederick James.

America, and American Methodism.
London, J. S. Virtue. [1857]
By the Rev. Frederick J. Jobson. With a prefatory letter by the Rev. John Hannah, D. D. Illustrated from original sketches by the author; LC# 2-2723.
Fiche: A-50,614

Jodl, Friedrich.

Leben und philosophie David Hume's. Dargestellt von dr. Friedrich Jodl.
Halle, C. E. M. Pfeffer. 1872
Fiche: 3,371-3,375

Johnston, John Octavius.

Life and letters of Henry Parry Liddon, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., canon of St. Paul's cathedral, and sometime Ireland professor of exegesis in the University of Oxford.
London, New York and Bombay, Longmans, Green, and co. 1904
With a concluding chapter by the Lord Bishop of Oxford [Francis Paget]... 2d impression.
Fiche: A-69,741-A-69,746

[Johnstone, Elizabeth].

The British mission of the Church of the Puritans. Published by the author. New-York, J. A. Gray, printer. 1861
Its true origin and prosecution under the policy of Dr. H. A. Hart; LC# 34-19821.
Fiche: A-47,271

Jones, Jeremiah.

A new and full method of settling the canonical authority of the New Testament.
Oxford, The Clarendon press. 1798
To which is subjoined A vindication of the former part of St. Matthew's Gospel, from Mr. Whiston's charge of dislocations...; 3v.
Fiche: 11,726-11,741

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Jones, John.

The moral tendency of divine revelation asserted and illustrated : in eight discourses preached before the University of Oxford in the year Mdcccxxi, at the lecture founded by the late Rev. John Bampton.

Oxford : University Press. 1821

Dogmatic Theology
Sold by J. Parker [etc.].

Fiche: 390-394

Jones, Owen, M. A.

Some of the great preachers of Wales.

London : Passmore & Alabaster. 1885

Practical Theology

Fiche: 1,105-1,111

Jones, William.

The history of the Christian church, from the birth of Christ, to the eighteenth century; including the very interesting account of the Waldenses and Albigenses.

Louisville, E. A. Smith. 1831

3d American from the 4th London ed.

Fiche: A-88,931

Josephus, Flavius.

The works of Flavius Josephus ... to which are added, three dissertations, concerning Jesus Christ, John the Baptist, James the Just, God's command to Abraham, etc. with an index to the whole. Tr. by W. Whiston.

London, J. Richardson and co. [etc.]. 1822

4v.;LC#: 1-1366.

Fiche: A-30,241

Jukes, Andrew John.

The second death and the restitution of all things: with some preliminary remarks on the nature and inspiration of Holy Scripture.

London, Longmans, Green, and co. 1876

A letter to a friend.

Fiche: A-71,818-A-71,821

Kalisch, Marcus Moritz, 1825-1885.

A historical and critical commentary on the Old Testament : Genesis.

London : Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans, and Roberts. 1858

Bible

with a new translation.

Fiche: 2,527-2,536

[Kames, Henry Home].

Essays on the principles of morality and natural religion.

Edinburgh, Printed by R. Fleming, for A. Kincaid and A. Donaldson. 1751

In two parts.

Fiche: 11,690-11,693A

[Kames, Henry Home, lord].

Sketches of the history of man.

Edinburgh, W. Creech; London, A Strahan and T. Cadell. 1788

Considerably enlarged by the last additions and corrections of the author...; 4 v.

Fiche: 25,803-25,838

Kant, Immanuel, 1724-1804.

Kant's Critique of practical reason and other works on the theory of ethics.

London : Longmans, Green. 1889

Dogmatic Theology

translated by Thomas Kingsmill Abbott; -- 4th ed., rev. with memoir and portrait.

Fiche: 2,844-2,848

Kaye, John, bp. of Lincoln, 1783-1853.

The ecclesiastical history of the second and third centuries : illustrated from the writings of Tertullian.

London : Griffith, Farran, Brown. [18--?]

Church History

[2nd ed.].

Fiche: 796-799

[Keble, John].

The Christian year: thoughts in verse for the Sundays and holydays throughout the year.

Philadelphia, Carey, Lea and Blanchard. 1834

1st American ed.

Fiche: A-52,548-A-52,553

Keble, John.

Letters of spiritual counsel and guidance.

Oxford, J. Parker. 1870

edited by R.F. Wilson; 2d ed.

Fiche: A-63,866-A-63,869

[Keble, John].

Lyra innocentium: thoughts in verse on Christian children, their ways, and their privileges.

New York, Wiley and Putnam. 1846

Fiche: A-52,554-A-52,558

Keble, John.

Miscellaneous poems.

Oxford and London, J. Parker and co. 1869

Fiche: A-45,300-A-45,304

Keble, John.

Occasional papers and reviews.

Oxford and London, J. Parker and co. 1877

Fiche: A-45,388-A-45,393a

Keble, John.

On eucharistical adoration. With considerations suggested by a late pastoral letter (1858) on the doctrine of the most holy eucharist.

Oxford and London, James Parker and co. 1867

Fiche: A-65,378-A-65,381

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Keble, John.

Sermons for the Christian year.
Oxford, Sold by J. Parker. 1875-80
11 v.

Fiche: A-71,719-A-71,792

Keble, John.

Sermons, academical and occasional.
... Oxford, J. H. Parker, [etc., etc.]. 1847

Fiche: A-55,440-A-55,446

Keble, John.

Sermons, academical and occasional.
Oxford, J. H. Parker. [etc., etc.]. 1847

Fiche: A-55,440-A-55,446

Keble, John.

Studia sacra.
Oxford and London, J. Parker and co. 1877
Commentaries on the introductory verses of St.
John's Gospel, and on a portion of St. Paul's Epistle
to the Romans; with other theological papers,... M.A.

Fiche: A-63,870-A-63,874

Keble, John.

Village sermons on the baptismal service.
Oxford, Sold by J. Parker. 1868

Fiche: A-63,875-A-63,879

Keith, George.

An account of the great divisions, amongst the
Quakers, in Pensilvania, &c. As appears by their own
book, here following, printed 1692, and lately came
from thence, intituled, viz. The plea of the innocent,
against the false judgment of the guilty.

London, J. Gwillim [etc.]. 1692
Being a vindication of George Keith, and his friends,
who are joined with him in this present testimony,
from the false judgment, calumnies, false
informations and defamations of Samuel Jenings,
John Simcock, Thomas Lloyd, and others, joyned
with them, being in number twenty eight; Directed,
by way of epistle, to faithful friends of truth, in
Pensilvania, East and West-Jersey, and else-where, as
occasion requireth...; LC# 45-44677.

Fiche: A-95,158

Keith, George.

The Presbyterian and independent visible
churches in New-England and else-where, brought to
the test, and examined according to the doctrin of the
Holy Scriptures, in their doctrin, ministry, worship,
constitution, government, sacraments, and Sabbath
day.

London, T. Northcott. 1691
More particularly directed to those in New-England,
and more generally to those in old England, Scotland,
Ireland, &c.; With a call and warning from the Lord
to the people of Boston and New-England to repent,
&c; And two letters to the preachers in Boston; and
an answer to the gross abuses, lies and slanders of
Increase Mather and Nath; Morton, &c.; LC#: 44-
46540.

Fiche: A-95,153

[Keith, George].

The pretended Yearly meeting of the Quakers,
their nameless bull of excommunication given forth
against George Keith, from a party or faction of men
that call themselves the Yearly meeting, which they
would have to be received, as the general judgment,
and sentence of the Quakers.

[London?] R. Levis. 1695
LC#: 45-44676.

Fiche: A-90,099

Keith, George.

A seasonable information and caveat against a
scandalous book of Thomas Elwood, called An
epistle to Friends.

London, R. Levis. 1694
LC#: 45-42050.

Fiche: A-91,333

[Keith, George].

The tryals of Peter Boss, George Keith, Thomas
Budd, and William Bradford, Quakers, for several
great misdemeanors (as was pretended by their
adversaries) before a court of Quakers: at the sessions
held at Philadelphia in Pennsylvania, the ninth, tenth,
and twelfth days of December, 1692.

London, R. Baldwin. 1693
Giving also an account of the most arbitrary
procedure of that court.

Fiche: A-96,787

Keith, George, and T. Budd.

New-England's Spirit of Persecution Transmitted
to Pensilvania, And the Pretended Quaker found
Persecuting the True Christian-Quaker, In The Tryal
of Peter Boss, George Keith, Thomas Budd, and
William Bradford, At the Sessions held at
Philadelphia the Nineth, Tenth and Twelfth Days of
December, 1692.

[New York] Printed [by W. Bradford] in the Year.
1693

Giving an Account of the most Arbitrary Procedure
of that Court.

Fiche: A-96,367

Kelly, W.

Lectures on the Second Coming and Kingdom of
the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

London : W.H. Broom. 1865
Religion

Fiche: 2,868-2,872

Kelway, Albert Clifton.

George Rundle Prynne; a chapter in the early
history of the Catholic revival.

London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green, and co.
1905

Fiche: A-45,672-A-45,675

Kennedy, J. H.

Early days of Mormonism : Palmyra, Kirtland,
and Nauvoo.

London : Reeves and Turner. 1888
Religion

Fiche: 2,494-2,497

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

[Kennett, White] bp. of Peterborough.

Bibliothecae americanae primordia. An attempt towards laying the foundation of an American library, in several books, papers, and writings, humbly given to the Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts.
London, Printed for G. Churchill, at the Black Swan in Pater-Noster-Row. 1713
LC#: 2-15807.

Fiche: A-91,350

Kimball, Heber Chase.

Journal of Heber C. Kimball, an elder of the Church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints.
Nauvoo, Ill: Printed by Robinson and Smith. 1840
Giving an account of his mission to Great Britain, and the commencement of the work of the Lord in that land; Also the success which has attended the labors of the elders to the present time; By R. B. Thompson ...; LC# 36-30784.

Fiche: A-51,082

Kimball, Jacob, ed.

The Essex harmony: an original composition, in three and four parts.
Printed for T. C. Cushing and B. B. Macanulty, and sold at their book-stores in Salem. 1800
Published according to act of Congress; From the music-press of H. Ranlet, Exeter [N. H.]; LC#: 40-15413.

Fiche: A-90,724

Kingsley, Charles.

Charles Kingsley; his letters and memories of his life.
London, H. S. King & co. 1877
Ed. by his wife... With steel engraved portraits and illustrations; 2v.; LC#: 25-23175.

Fiche: A-91,250

Kingsley, Charles.

Discipline, and other sermons.
London, Macmillan and co., limited. 1899

Fiche: A-80,828-A-80,832

Kingsley, Charles.

From death to life; fragments of teaching to a village congregation, with letters on the life after death.
London, New York, MacMillan. 1887
Edited by his wife.

Fiche: A-63,800-A-63,802

Kingsley, Charles.

The good news of God; sermons.
London and New York, Macmillan and co. 1898

Fiche: A-80,844-A-80,848

Kingsley, Charles.

The gospel of the Pentateuch, a set of parish sermons; and David, five sermons.
London, etc., Macmillan and co., limited. 1904

Fiche: A-80,849-A-80,853

Kingsley, Charles.

Historical lectures and essays.
London and New York, Macmillan and co. 1889

Fiche: A-87,079

Kingsley, Charles.

Lectures delivered in America in 1874.
London, Longmans, Green, and co. 1875

Fiche: A-87,085

Kingsley, Charles.

The limits of exact science as applied to history.
Cambridge, London, Macmillan and co. 1860
An inaugural lecture delivered before the University of Cambridge.

Fiche: A-80,869-A-80,870

Kingsley, Charles.

The Roman and the Teuton; a series of lectures delivered before the University of Cambridge, by Charles Kingsley, M.A.
London and New York, Macmillan and co. 1891
New ed., with preface by Professor F. Max Muller.

Fiche: A-80,833-A-80,837

Kingsley, Charles.

Scientific lectures and essays.
London, Macmillan and co. 1880

Fiche: A-87,088

Kingsley, Charles.

Sermons for the times.
New York, Dana and co. 1856

Fiche: A-80,864-A-80,866

Kingsley, Charles.

Sermons on national subjects.
London and New York, Macmillan and co. 1890

Fiche: A-80,871-A-80,877

Kingsley, Charles.

Sir Walter Raleigh and his time, with other papers.
Boston, Ticknor and Fields. 1859
LC#: 28-6264.

Fiche: A-91,335

Kingsley, Charles.

True words for brave men.
New York, T. Whittaker. 1886

Fiche: A-65,357-A-65,360

Kingsley, Charles.

Village sermons and Town and country sermons.
London and New York, Macmillan and co. 1890

Fiche: A-80,838-A-80,843

Kingsley, Charles.

The water of life and other sermons.
London, Macmillan and co. 1867

Fiche: A-80,878-A-80,882

Kingsley, Charles.

Westminster sermons, with a preface.
London and New York, Macmillan and co. 1894

Fiche: A-80,854-A-80,858

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Kingsley, Charles.

"What, then, does Dr. Newman mean?" A reply to a pamphlet lately published by Dr. Newman. London, Macmillan and co. 1864
3d edition.

Fiche: A-63,400-A-63,401

[Kingsley, Charles].

Yeast: a problem. Reprinted, with corrections and additions, from Fraser's magazine. New York, Harper & brothers. 1864

Fiche: A-80,859-A-80863

Kingsmill, Joseph.

Missions and missionaries: historically viewed from their commencement. London, Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans. 1853

Fiche: A-92,576

Kinnersley, Thomas, comp.

A selection of sepulchral curiosities, with a biographical sketch on human longevity: containing the most sublime, singular, and authentic epitaphs that were ever before collected. New-York, T. Kinnersley. 1823
LC#: 37-32067.

Fiche: A-90,955

Kinns, Samuel, 1826-1903.

Graven in the rock, or, The historical accuracy of the Bible confirmed : by reference to the Assyrian and Egyptian monuments in the British Museum and elsewhere.

London : Cassell. 1895
Bible

Fiche: 2,613-2,622

Knight, Samuel.

The life of Dr. John Colet, dean of St. Paul's in the reigns of K. Henry VII. and K. Henry VIII. and founder of St. Paul's school: with an appendix, containing some account of the masters and more eminent scholars of that foundation, and several original papers relating to the said life. Oxford, The Clarendon press. 1823

Fiche: 25,870-25,879

Knox, John, 1505-1572.

Writings of the Rev. John Knox, minister of God's word in Scotland.

London : The Religious Tract Society. [1831?]
Religion

Fiche: 2,320-2,325

Knox, Wilfred L.

The Catholic movement in the Church of England. New York, Edwin S. Gorham. [1923]

Fiche: A-71,897-A-71,901

[Knox, William].

Observations upon the liturgy. With a proposal for its reform, upon the principles of Christianity, as professed and taught by the Church of England; and an attempt to reconcile the doctrines of the angels' apostasy and perpetual punishment, man's fall and redemption, and the incarnation of the Son of God, to our conceptions of the divine nature and attributes. London, J. Debrett. 1789

By a layman of the Church of England, late an under secretary of state; To which is added, the Journals of the American convention, appointed to frame an ecclesiastical constitution, and prepare a liturgy for the Episcopal churches in the United States; LC# 42-45052.

Fiche: A-95,041

Kuenen, Abraham, 1828-1891.

National religions and universal religions : lectures delivered at Oxford and in London, in April and May, 1882.

London : Williams and Norgate. 1882
Religion

Fiche: 466-469

Kurtz, J. H. (Johann Heinrich), 1809-1890.

History of the Christian church : from the Reformation to the present time. Edinburgh : T. & T. Clark. 1881
Church History
3rd English ed.

Fiche: 2,745-2,750

[La Martiniere, Pierre Martin de].

A new voyage to the North: containing a full account of Norway; the Laplands, both Danish, Swedish and Muscovite; of Borandia, Siberia, Samojedia, Zembla and Iseland; with the description of the religion and customs of these several nations. London, Printed for T. Hodgson and A. Barker. 1706
To which is added a particular relation of the court of the czar; of the religion and customs of the Muscovites; and a short story of Muscovy; As it was taken by a French gentleman who resided there many years; Written by Monsieur * * *, employed by the company of merchants, trading to the North from Copenhagen; Now done into English.

Fiche: A-78,454

La Rocque, [Andre Jean] de.

Memoire analytique: ou l'on deduit, par une grande reunion de faits les principes, a l'aide desquels on pourra faire prosperer de nouvelles colonies. Londres, Impr. de W. & C. Spilsbury. 1796
Suivi de l'examen de questions relatives aux effets que les progres de la population & des cultures du Nouveau monde produiront sur l'Europe; avec un tableau de la population & des produits de l'archipel de l'Amerique; Dedie a Sa Majeste catholique le roi d'Espagne; LC# 9-34299.

Fiche: A-83,393

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

[La Terriere, Pierre de Sales].

A political and historical account of Lower Canada; with remarks on the present situation of the people, as regards their manners, character, religion, &c. &c. By a Canadian.

London, W. Marsh & A. Miller; [etc., etc.]. 1830
LC# 1-16907.

Fiche: A-82,188

Laing, S. (Samuel), 1812-1897.

Modern science and modern thought.
London : Chapman and Hall. 1890
Religion
6th ed.

Fiche: 3,107-3,111

Lancaster, Thomas William, 1787-1859.

The popular evidence of Christianity : stated and examined.

Oxford : J. Parker [etc.]. 1831
Religion

Fiche: 536-540

Lang, John Dunmore.

Religion and education in America; with notices of the state and prospects of American Unitarianism, popery, and African colonization.

London, T. Ward and co. 1840

Fiche: 16,771

Lange, Friedrich Albert, 1828-1875.

History of materialism and criticism of its present importance.

London : Trübner. 1877-1881

Dogmatic Theology

authorized translation by Ernest Chester Thomas.

Fiche: 2,460-2,473

Langford, William, minister of Weigh House Chapel.

Truth and love united: sermon preached before the Correspondent board in London of the Honourable Society in Scotland.

[London] Published at the request of the Society and their Correspondent boards in London. [1774]

for propagating Christian knowledge in the Highlands and Islands and for spreading the Gospel among the Indians in America. At Salter's hall ... April 6th, 1774.

Fiche: A-82,294

Larwood, Jacob, 1827-1918.

Anecdotes of the clergy, or, The antiquities, humours, and eccentricities of "The cloth".

London : Chatto & Windus. 1890

Practical Theology

New ed.

Fiche: 3,147-3,150

Lathbury, Daniel C.

...Dean Church.

London, Oxford, A.R. Mowbray & co. ltd.;

Milwaukee, The Young churchman company. [1912]

Fiche: A-65,361-A-65,364

Lathbury, Thomas.

A history of the convocation of the Church of England from the earliest period to the year 1742.

London, J. Leslie. 1853

2d ed., with considerable additions.

Fiche: A-65,312-A-65,318

Lathbury, Thomas, 1798-1865.

A history of the convocation of the Church of England : from the earliest period to the year 1742.

London : J. Leslie. 1853

Church History

2nd ed., with considerable additions.

Fiche: 924-929

Latimer, Hugh, 1485?-1555.

Select sermons and letters of Dr. Hugh Latimer, Bishop of Worcester and martyr, 1555.

London : The Religious Tract Society. [1830?]

Religion

Fiche: 2,302-2,306

Laurence, Richard, 1760-1838.

An attempt to illustrate those Articles of the Church of England, which the Calvinists improperly consider as Calvinistical : in eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford in the year Mdcccciv, at the lecture founded by J. Bampton.

Oxford : University Press. 1805

Religion

sold by Hanwell and Parker [etc.].

Fiche: 545-550

Law, Edmund, bp. of Carlisle.

An enquiry into the ideas of space, time, immensity, and eternity; as also the self-existence, necessary existence, and unity of the divine nature: in answer to a book lately publish'd by Mr. Jackson, entitled, The existence and unity of God proved from His nature and attributes.

Cambridge, W. Thurlbourn. 1734

To which is added, A dissertation upon the argument a priori for proving the existence of a first cause; By a learned hand.

Fiche: 11,694-11,697

Lawson, John Parker, d. 1852.

History of the Scottish Episcopal Church from the Revolution to the present time.

Edinburgh : Gallie and Bayley. 1843

Church History

Fiche: 1,491-1,497

Le Courayer, Pierre François, 1681-1776.

[Dissertation sur la validité des ordinations des Anglois. English]. A dissertation on the validity of the ordinations of the English.

Oxford : J.H. Parker ; London : Rivingtons. 1844

Church History

and of the succession of the bishops of the Anglican Church : with the proofs establishing the facts advanced in this work to which is added besides Mr. Williams's preface ... an epitome of the whole volume.

Fiche: 2,976-2,981

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Le Mesurier, Thomas, 1757?-1822.

The nature and guilt of schism considered : with a particular reference to the principles of the Reformation : in eight sermons, preached before the University of Oxford, in the year 1807, at the lecture founded by the Rev. John Bampton.
London : Longman, Hurst, Rees, and Orme. 1808
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 105-110

Lea, Henry Charles.

Studies in church history.
Philadelphia, H. C. Lea; London, S. Low, son, & Marston. 1869
The rise of the temporal power; - Benefit of clergy; - Excommunication; LC# 44-29707.
Fiche: A-62,182

Lechford, Thomas.

Plain dealing: or, Nevves from New-England.
London, W. E. & I. G. for N. Butter. 1642
A short view of New-Englands present government, both ecclesiasticall and civil, compared with the anciently-received and established government of England, in some materiall points; fit for the gravest consideration in these times; LC# 3-15642.
Fiche: A-83,490

[Lecky, William E. H.].

The leaders of public opinion in Ireland.
London, Saunders, Otley, and co. 1861
Fiche: A-80,575-A-80,579

Lecky, William Edward Hartpole.

Democracy and liberty.
London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. 1896
2 v.
Fiche: A-74,413-A-74,425

Lecky, William Edward Hartpole.

History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne.
London, Longmans, Green and co. 1869
2d ed.; 2v.
Fiche: A-74,426-A-74,435

Lecky, William Edward Hartpole.

The map of life, conduct and character.
London [etc.] Longmans, Green, and co. 1901
Fiche: A-74,464-A-74,468

[Lee, Samuel].

Eleothriambos or, The triumph of mercy in the chariot of praise.
Boston: Reprinted by B. Green, for Benj. Eliot, and his shop. 1718
A treatise of preventing secret & unexpected mercies, with some mixt reflexions...; LC# 24-28194.
Fiche: A-83,278

Leighton, Robert, 1611-1684.

A practical commentary upon the first epistle of St. Peter.
London : Longmans, Green. 1870
Bible
now for the first time correctly printed, and furnished with illustrative notes and indexes by William West.
Fiche: 2,551-2,560

Leland, John, 1691-1766.

A view of the principal deistical writers that have appeared in England in the last and present century : with observations upon them, and some account of the answers that have been published against them.
London : Longman, Hurst, Rees, and Orme. 1807
Historical Theology
Fiche: 1,758-1,769

[Leslie, Charles].

The snake in the grass: or, Satan transform'd into an angel of light, discovering the deep and unsuspected subtilty which is couched under the pretended simplicity, of many of the principal leaders of those people call'd Quakers. The 3d edition, with additions.
London, Printed for Charles Brome, at the Gun at the West-end of St. Pauls. 1698
Fiche: A-85,512

Leslie, Charles, 1650-1722.

The theological works of the Rev. Charles Leslie.
Oxford : University press. 1832
Religion
Fiche: 2,133-2,177

Leslie, Shane.

Henry Edward Manning, his life and labours.
London, [etc.] Burns, Oates & Washbourne limited. 1921
Fiche: A-45,676-A-45,682

Lester, Charles Edwards.

The glory and the shame of England.
New-York, Harper & brothers. 1841
2 v; LC# 3-11450.
Fiche: A-101,203

L'Estrange, Hamon.

Americans no Iewes, or Improbabilities that the Americans are of that race.
London, Printed W. W. for Henry Seile. 1652
LC# 17-1847.
Fiche: A-85,632

A letter from some aged nonconforming ministers, to their Christian friends, touching the reasons of their practice.
Boston: Reprinted for Samuel Gerrish. 1712
August 24, 1701. The fourth edition, corrected and enlarged, with some practical advice.
Fiche: A-97,319

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology Author Index

Letter to a member of the Congress of the United States of America, from an English clergyman; including a republication, with considerable additions, of the tract entitled, 'Every man his own property'.

London, Whittaker, Treacher and Arnot. 1835
LC# 29-23826.

Fiche: 52,979

A Letter to his grace the D---- of N---e, on the duty he owes himself, his king, his country and his God, at this important moment.

London, J. Morgan. 1757

Fiche: A-84,968

A Letter to the Earl of Chatham, concerning his speech and motion in the House of Lords.

London, Printed for T. Evans. 1777

With some observations on the speeches of Lord Camden, Lord Weymouth, The Archbishop of York, Lord Shelburne, and Lord Mansfield.

Fiche: A-84,976

A letter to the great man, occasioned by the Letter to two great men. In which many of that writer's absurdities, inconsistencies and contradictions are detected.

London: Printed for W. Bristow. MDCCLX
And the fatal tendency of his propositions exposed; By a citizen of London, a disciple of Sidney and Locke.

Fiche: A-84,835

Letters, to the king, from an old patriotic Quaker, lately deceased.

London, Printed for R. Baldwin. 1778
LC#: 9-14870.

Fiche: A-91,155

Lewis, George, of Ormiston.

Impressions of America and the American churches: from journal of the Rev. G. Lewis. Edinburgh, W. P. Kennedy [etc., etc.]. 1845

Fiche: 16,020

Lewis, John, 1675-1747.

The history of the life and sufferings of the Reverend and learned John Wicliff, D.D. ... : together with a collection of papers and records relating to the said history.

Oxford : Clarendon Press. 1820

Biography

A new ed., corrected and enlarged by the author.

Fiche: 2,096-2,100

Lichtenberger, Frédéric Auguste, 1832-1899.

History of German theology in the nineteenth century.

Edinburgh : T. & T. Clark. 1889

Church History

translated and edited by W. Hastie.

Fiche: 1,372-1,379

Liddon, H[enry] P.

Clerical life and work, a collection of sermons with an essay.

London and N.Y., Longmans, Green & co. 1894

Fiche: A-65,348-A-65,353

Liddon, Henry P.

Advent in St. Paul's; sermons bearing chiefly on the two comings of Our Lord.

New York, E.P. Dutton. 1889

2 v.

Fiche: A-63,846-A-63,856

Liddon, Henry P.

Christmastide in St. Paul's; sermons bearing chiefly on the birth of our Lord and the end of the year.

London, Longmans, Green & Co. 1891

3d ed.

Fiche: A-65,811-A-65,816

Liddon, Henry P.

Easter in St. Paul's; sermons bearing chiefly on the Resurrection of Our Lord.

New York, E.P. Dutton. 1889

2d ed.; 2 v.

Fiche: A-63,857-A-63,865

Liddon, Henry P.

Explanatory analysis of St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans.

London and New York, Longmans, Green, and co. 1893

Fiche: A-65,300-A-65,304

Liddon, Henry P.

The Magnificat.

London, N.Y., Longmans, Green & co. 1891

Sermons in St. Paul's, August, 1889.

Fiche: A-65,354-A-65,356

Liddon, Henry P.

Sermons on Old Testament subjects.

London and New York, Longmans, Green, and co. 1891

Fiche: A-65,337-A-65,342

Liddon, Henry P.

Sermons on some words of St. Paul.

London, New York, and Bombay, Longmans, Green and co. 1898

Fiche: A-65,343-A-65,347

Liddon, Henry Parry.

The divinity of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; eight lectures preached before the University of Oxford.

London [etc.] Rivingtons. 1867

Fiche: A-45,683-A-45,692

Liddon, Henry Parry.

Essays and addresses.

London and New York, Longmans, Green, and co. 1892

Fiche: A-45,693-A-45,696

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Liddon, Henry Parry.

Life of Edward Bouverie Pusey, doctor of divinity, canon of Christ church; regius professor of Hebrew in the University of Oxford.
London and New York, Longmans, Green, and co. 1893-97

4 v.

Fiche: A-45,697-A-45,721

Liddon, Henry Parry.

Sermons preached before the University of Oxford, chiefly during the years 1863-1865.
New York, Boston, E.P. Dutton and company. 1869

Fiche: A-69,468-A-69,472

Liddon, Henry Parry.

Some elements of religion: Lent lectures, 1870.
London, Oxford, and Cambridge, Rivingtons. 1873
2d ed.

Fiche: A-69,464-A-69,467

Liddon, Henry Parry.

Thoughts on present church troubles, occurring in four sermons preached in St. Paul's cathedral in December, 1880.

Oxford and London, Rivingtons. 1882

Fiche: A-45,727-A-45,729

Lidgett, John Scott.

The fatherhood of God in Christian truth and life.
Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark. 1902

Fiche: A-45,648-A-45,653

Lidgett, John Scott, 1854.

The spiritual principle of the atonement as a satisfaction made to God for the sins of the world : being the twentyseventh Fernley lecture, delivered in Leeds, July, 1897.

London, C.H. Kelly. 1898

Dogmatic Theology

2nd ed.

Fiche: 70-75

Lieber, Francis.

Remarks on the relation between education and crime, in a letter to the Right Rev. William White.
Philadelphia. 1835

To which are added, some observations by N. H. Julius...; LC#: 10-17418.

Fiche: A-84,949

Lightfoot, Joseph Barber, 1828-1889.

St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians : a revised text with introduction, notes, and dissertations.

London : Macmillan. 1869

Bible

3rd ed.

Fiche: 2,486-2,490

Lightfoot, Joseph Barber, bp. of Durham.

Dissertations on the apostolic age.
London and New York, Macmillan and co. 1892
Reprinted from editions of St. Paul's Epistles.

Fiche: A-58,468-A-58,473

Lightfoot, Joseph Barber, bp. of Durham.

Essays on the work entitled Supernatural religion; reprinted from the Contemporary review.

London and New York, Macmillan and co. 1889

Fiche: A-52,300-A-52,304

[Lightfoot, William].

The complaint of England.

London, Printed by I. Wolfe. 1587

Wherein it is clearly pproved that the practises of traitrous Papists against the state of this realme, and the person of Her Maiestie, are in diuinitie unlawful, odious in nature, and ridiculous in pollicie.

Fiche: A-83,980

Lindsay, Thomas M.

...A history of the reformation.

New York, C. Scribner's sons. 1906-07

2 v.

Fiche: A-45,654-A-45,667

Lisco, Friedrich Gustav.

The parables of Jesus explained and illustrated.

Edinburgh : T. Clark. 1840

Bible

translated from the German, by the Rev. P. Fairbairn.

Fiche: 2,687-2,691

[Lisle, Samuel].

A sermon preached before the incorporated Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; at their anniversary meeting in the parish-church of St. Mary-le-Bow, on Friday February 19, 1747.

London, Edward Owen and sold by J. Roberts [etc.].

M DCCC XVIII

By the Right Reverend Father in God, Samuel, lord bishop of St. Asaph.

Fiche: A-40,067

Lock, Walter.

John Keble, a biography.

Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and company. 1893

Fiche: A-74,627-A-74,630

London Missionary Society.

The London missionary society's report of the proceedings against the late Rev. J. Smith, of Demerara ... who was tried under martial law, and condemned to death, on a charge of aiding and assisting in a rebellion of the negro slaves; from a full and correct copy ... and including the documentary evidence omitted in the Parliamentary copy; with an appendix; containing the letters and statements of Mr. and Mrs. Smith.

London, F. Westley [etc.]. 1824

The whole published under the authority of the directors of the said society.

Fiche: A-10,627

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

London missionary society.

A missionary voyage to the southern Pacific ocean, performed in the years 1796, 1797, and 1798, in the ship Duff, commanded by Captain James Wilson.

London, T. Chapman, by T. Gillet. 1799

Compiled from journals of the officers and the missionaries; and illustrated with maps, charts, and views, drawn by Mr. William Wilson, and engraved by the most eminent artists; With a preliminary discourse on the geography and history of the South sea islands; and an appendix, including details never before published, of the natural and civil state of Otaheite; by a committee appointed for the purpose by the directors of the Missionary society ...; LC# 43-35999.

Fiche: A-101,835

Loskiel, George Henry.

History of the mission of the United Brethren among the Indians in North America.

London, The Brethren's society for the furtherance of the gospel. 1794

Tr. from the German by Christian Ignatius LaTrobe; LC# 16-12311.

Fiche: A-45,945

Lowman, Moses.

A dissertation on the civil government of the Hebrews.

London, J. Noon. 1740

In which the true designs, and nature of their government are explained; The justice, wisdom and goodness of the Mosaical constitutions, are vindicated: in particular, from some late, unfair and false representations of them in the Moral philosopher.

Fiche: 25,174-25,177

Loyal national repeal association of Ireland.

Cincinnati, O., the Catholic telegraph office. 1863

Daniel O'Connell and the committee of the Irish repeal association of Cincinnati; (From the Catholic telegraph of Wednesday August 5th, 1863.) (Stereotype ed.); LC# 11-14917.

Fiche: A-20,625

Lucas, Samuel.

Charters of the old English colonies in America.

With an introduction and notes.

London, J. W. Parker. 1850

Pub. for the Society for the reform of colonial government; LC#: 10-21671.

Fiche: A-89,446

Luthardt, Christoph Ernst, 1823-1902.

Apologetic lectures on the moral truths of Christianity.

Edinburgh : T. & T. Clark. 1881

Dogmatic Theology

translated from the German by Sophia Taylor. -- 3d ed.

Fiche: 2,825-2,829

Lyon, John.

The harp of Zion, a collection of poems, &c. With notes and a steel portrait of the author.

Liverpool, S. W. Richards; [etc., etc.]. 1853

Published for the benefit of the Perpetual emigrating fund; LC# 25-28262.

Fiche: A-89,424

Lyra apostolica.

London, J. and C. Mosley; [etc., etc.]. 1864

13 ed.

Fiche: A-69,442-A-69,445

Lyttelton, George Lyttelton, 1st baron.

The history of the life of King Henry the second, and of the age in which he lived, in five books: to which is prefixed a history of the revolutions of England from the death of Edward the Confessor to the birth of Henry the Second.

London, Printed for J. Doddey. 1777-87

6v.

Fiche: 90,615

[Lyttelton, George Lyttelton, 1st baron].

Observations on the conversion and apostleship of St. Paul.

London, Printed for R. Dodsley, sold by and M.

Cooper. 1749

In a letter to Gilbert West, esq.

Fiche: 26,540-26,542

Macbeth, James.

The church and the slaveholder; or, Light and darkness: an attempt to prove, from the word of God and from reason, that to hold property in man is wholly destitute of divine warrant, is a flagrant crime, and demands excommunication.

Edinburgh, J. Johnstone; [etc., etc.,]. [1850]

Earnestly and respectfully addressed to members of the approaching assembly of the Free church of Scotland, and to the churches generally. By the Rev. James Macbeth; LC# 11-10173.

Fiche: A-10,644

Mackay, Robert William.

The eternal gospel; or, The idea of Christian perfectibility.

London and Edinburgh, Williams and Norgate; [etc., etc.]. 1867, '66

A tract, in two parts; 2 v. in 1.

Fiche: A-53,968-A-53,971

Mackay, Robert William.

The Tübingen school and its antecedents: a review of the history and present condition of modern theology.

Edinburgh, Williams and Norgate. 1863

Fiche: A-52,305-A-52,310

Mackenzie, Harriot.

Modern science unlocking the Bible, or, The truth seen from three points.

London : Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent. 1892

Religion

Fiche: 3,103-3,106

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Mackenzie, Henry.

An answer to Paine's Rights of man.
Philadelphia: Printed for, and sold by, William
Cobbett, North Second street, opposite Christ church.
Oct. 1796
esq. of Edinborough. To which is added a letter from
P. Porcupine to Citizen John Swanwick, an
Englishman, the son of a British waggon-master, and
member of Congress for the city of Philadelphia;
LC# 4-15955 Revised.
Fiche: A-71,026

Mackintosh, Robert.

Christianity and sin.
New York, C. Scribner's sons. 1914
Fiche: A-53,983-A-53,986

Mackintosh, Robert, 1858-1933.

Essays towards a new theology.
Glasgow : J. Maclehose. 1889
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 81-87

Maclear, G.F. (George Frederick), 1833-1902.

The evidential value of the holy eucharist : being
the Boyle lectures for 1879, 1880 delivered in the
Chapel Royal, Whitehall.
London : Macmillan. 1883
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 516-520

Macleod, Norman.

Reminiscences of a Highland parish.
London, A. Strahan. 1867
Fiche: A-80,580-A-80,585

Macmillan, Hugh.

Bible teachings in nature.
London, Macmillan and co. 1874
9th ed.
Fiche: A-53,972-A-53,976

Macmillan, Hugh.

The isles and the Gospel, and other Bible studies.
London, Macmillan. 1907
With portrait & prefatory memoir.
Fiche: A-71,835-A-71,839

Macmillan, Hugh.

The Sabbath of the fields, being a sequel to "Bible
teachings in nature".
London, Macmillan and co. 1876
Fiche: A-53,977-A-53,982

Macnamara, Henry Tyrwhitt Jones.

Peace, permanent and universal: its practicability,
value, and consistency with divine revelation.
London, Saunders and Otley. 1841
A prize essay; LC# 10-9030.
Fiche: A-67,830

Macpherson, James.

The history of Great Britain, from the restoration,
to the accession of the house of Hannover.
London, Printed for W. Strahan, and T. Cadell. 1775
2v.
Fiche: 90,209-90,235

[MacSparran, James].

America dissected, being a full and true account
of all the American colonies: shewing, the
intemperance of the climates; excessive heat and
cold.
Dublin, Printed and S. Powell. 1753
badness of money; danger from enemies; but, above
all, the danger to the souls of the poor people that
remove thither, from the multifarious wicked and
pestilent heresies that prevail in those parts. In
several letters, from a rev. divine of the Church of
England, missionary to America ... Published as a
caution to unsteady people who may be tempted to
leave their native country; LC# 28-1240 rev.
Fiche: A-69,207

Madden, Richard Robert.

The shrines and sepulchres of the Old and New
world; records of pilgrimages in many lands and
researches connected with the history of places
remarkable for memorials of the dead, or monuments
of a sacred character; including notices of the funeral
customs of the principal nations, ancient and modern.
London, T. C. Newby. 1851
2 v. LC# 16-20251.
Fiche: A-70,949

[Madden, Samuel].

Memoirs of the twentieth century.
London, Osborn and Longman [etc.]. 1733
Being original letters of state, under George the
Sixth: relating to the most important events in Great-
Britain and Europe, as to church and state, arts and
sciences, trade, taxes, and treaties, peace, and war...;
Received and revealed in the year 1728; and now
published, for the instruction of all eminent
statesmen, churchmen, patriots, politicians,
projectors, Papists, and Protestants. In six volumes.;
Vol.; I...; LC#: 20-5949.
Fiche: A-72,093

Maddox, Isaac, bp. of Worcester.

A sermon preached before His Grace Charles
duke of Marlborough, president, the vice-presidents
and governors of the Hospital for the small-pox, and
for inoculation, at the parish-church of St. Andrew
Holborn... March, 1752.
London, Printed by H. Woodfall, and sold by H.
Whitridge [etc.,]. [1753?]
The 4th ed., with a new preface; LC#: 34-25987.
Fiche: A-72,102

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

[Madre de Deus, Manuel da].

Summa triunfal da nova, e grande celebridade do glorioso, e invicto martyr s. Goncalo Garcia: dedicada, e offerecida ao senhor capitao Joze Rabello de Vasconcellos, por seu autor Soterio da Sylva Ribeiro [pseud.].

Lisboa, Na Officina de P. Ferreira, impressor da Augustissima Rainha Nossa Senhora. M,DCC,LIII
LC#: 38-33457.

Fiche: A-73,275

Maguire, John Francis.

Father Mathew: a biography.
London, Longman, Green, Longman, Roberts & Green. 1863

LC# 26-16997.

Fiche: A-72,366

Maitland, Samuel Roffey.

The dark ages : essays illustrating the state of religion and literature in the ninth, tenth, eleventh, and twelfth centuries.

London : J. Hodges. 1889

Church History

New ed., with an introduction by Frederick Stokes.

Fiche: 859-864

Maitland, Samuel Roffey.

Essays on subjects connected with the Reformation in England.

London : F. & J. Rivington. 1849

Historical Theology

Fiche: 1,010-1,016

[Malcolme, David].

An essay on the antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland: wherein they are placed in a clearer light than hitherto.

Edinburgh, Printed by T. and W. Ruddimans, and sold by A. Kincaid. 1738

Designed as an introduction to a larger work, especially an attempt to shew an affinity betwixt the languages, &c.; of the ancient Britains and the Americans of the Isthmus of Darien. In answer to an objection against revealed religion ...; LC# 11-29187.

Fiche: A-71,131

Manasseh ben Joseph ben Israel.

The hope of Israel.

London, Printed by R. I. for L. Chapman. 1652

The 2d ed., corrected and amended. Whereunto are added, in this second edition, some discourses upon the point of the conversion of the Jewes By Moses Wall; LC#: 2-9828.

Fiche: A-70,939

Manning, Henry Edward, cardinal.

The eternal priesthood.

Baltimore, J. Murphy & co. 1883

archbishop of Westminster.

Fiche: A-53,987-A-53,991

Manning, Henry Edward, cardinal.

Rome or reason.

New York, C. P. Farrell. 1898

A series of articles contributed to the North American review, by Cardinal Manning and Col. Robert G. Ingersoll; Also the following articles: Is divorce wrong? A discussion; General introduction, Rev. S. W. Dike, LL. D.; The Roman Catholic view, Cardinal Gibbons; An Episcopalian view, Bishop Henry C. Potter; An agnostic view, Col. Robert G. Ingersoll; Only complete and authorized ed.

Fiche: A-53,728-A-53,730

Manning, Henry Edward, cardinal.

Sermons preached before the University of Oxford.

Oxford, J. H. Parker; London, F. and J. Rivington. 1845

2d ed.

Fiche: A-53,731-A-53,733

Manning, Henry Edward, cardinal.

Sin and its consequences.

New York, Montreal, D. & J. Sadlier & company. [1876?]

By His Eminence Henry Edward Manning...; 3d ed.

Fiche: A-53,734-A-53,737

Manning, Henry Edward, cardinal.

The temporal mission of the Holy Chos: or, Reason and revelation.

New York, D. Appleton and company. 1866

By Henry Edward, archbishop of Westminster.

Fiche: A-69,534-A-69,537

Manning, Henry Edward, cardinal.

The unity of the church.

London, J. Murray. 1842

Fiche: A-69,576-A-69,580

Manning, Henry Edward, cardinal.

The Vatican council and its definitions; a pastoral letter to the clergy, by Henry Edward, archbishop of Westminster.

New York, Montreal, D. & J. Sadlier. 1871

Fiche: A-52,559-A-52,562

[Mansel, Henry L.].

An examination of the Rev. F.D. Maurice's strictures on the Bampton lectures of 1858.

London, J. Murray. 1859

By the lecturer.

Fiche: A-63,500-A-63,502

Mansel, Henry Longueville.

The gnostic heresies of the first and second centuries.

London, J. Murray. 1875

with a sketch of his work, life and character by the Earl of Carnarvon. Edited by J.B. Lightfoot.

Fiche: A-69,581-A-69,585

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology Author Index

Mansel, Henry Longueville.

Letters, lectures, and reviews, including the Phrontisterion; or, Oxford in the 19th century. London, J. Murray. 1873
Ed.; by Henry W. Chandler...; LC#: 16-12505.

Fiche: A-91,278

Mansel, Henry Longueville, 1820-1871.

The limits of religious thought : examined in eight lectures preached before the University of Oxford, in the year Mdcclviii, on the foundation of the late Rev. John Bampton.

London : J. Murray. 1858
Religion
2nd ed.

Fiche: 1-6

Mant, Richard.

An appeal to the Gospel, or, An inquiry into the justice of the charge alleged by the Methodists and other objectors that the Gospel is not preached by the national clergy : in a series of discourses delivered before the University of Oxford, in the year 1812, at the lecture founded by the late Rev. J. Bampton.

Oxford : University Press. 1812
Dogmatic Theology

Fiche: 510-515

Mant, Richard, 1776-1848.

History of the Church of Ireland.

London : J.W. Parker. 1840
Church History

Fiche: 1,506-1,524

Mariategui, Francisco Javier.

Resena historica de los principales concordatos celebrados con Roma, y breves reflexiones sobre el ultimo habido entre Pio IX y el gobierno de Bolivia. Lima, Impreso por J. Mira. 1856

LC#: 16-20809.

Fiche: A-72,188

Markham, William, abp. of York.

A sermon preached before the incorporated Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts... February, 1777.

London, Printed by T. Harrison and S. Brooke. M DCC LXXVII
LC#: 34-21077.

Fiche: A-71,159

Marrant, John.

A narrative of the Lord's wonderful dealings with John Marrant, a black, (now going to preach the gospel in Nova-Scotia) born in New-York, in North-America.

London, Printed by Gilbert and Plummer. 1785
Taken down from his relation, arranged, corrected, and published by the Rev. Mr. Aldridge. The 2d ed. ...; LC#: 21-12609.

Fiche: 8,942

Marriott, Charles, Rev.

Sermons preached before the university, and in other places.

Oxford, John Henry Parker. 1843

Fiche: A-71,594-A-71,600

Martin, John.

Familiar dialogues between Americus and Britannicus; in which the right of private judgment; the exploded doctrines of infallibility, passive obedience, and non-resistance; with the leading sentiments of Dr. Price, on the nature of civil liberty, &c. are particularly considered.

London, Printed for J. Wilkie [etc.]. 1776
LC#: 5-23355.

Fiche: A-73,904

Martineau, Arthur.

Church history in England : from the earliest times to the period of the Reformation.

London : Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge ; New York : Pott & Amery. [18--]
Church History

Fiche: 1,327-1,332

Martineau, Harriet.

Devotional exercises: consisting of reflections and prayers, for the use of young persons.

Boston, Otis Broaders. 1838

To which is added a guide to the study of the scriptures.

Fiche: A-74,123-A-74,125

Martineau, Harriet.

Eastern life, past and present.

Boston, Roberts Bros. 1876

Fiche: A-74,614-A-74,620

Martineau, Harriet.

The essential faith of the universal church; deduced from the sacred records.

Boston, Bowles. 1833

Fiche: A-74,126-A-74,128

Martineau, Harriet.

Harriet Martineau's autobiography... Ed. by Maria Weston Chapman.

Boston, J. R. Osgood and company. 1877

2v.; LC#: 4-18000.

Fiche: A-91,263

Martineau, Harriet.

Providence as manifested through Israel.

Boston, L.C. Bowles. 1833

Fiche: A-74,198-A-74,201

Martineau, James.

The Bible and the child; a discourse.

Boston, B.H. Greene. 1845

Fiche: A-63,503-A-63,504

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Martineau, James.

Endeavors after the Christian life.
London, Longmans. 1867
Ed, 4.

Fiche: A-69,507-A-69,513

Martineau, James.

Essays, reviews, and addresses.
London and New York, Longmans, Green and co.
1890-91
Selected and revised by author...; 4 v.

Fiche: A-52,311-A-52,338

Martineau, James.

Ideal substitutes for God, considered in an
opening lecture at Manchester New College, London,
ninety-third session, 1678-9.
London and Edinburgh, Williams and Norgate. 1879

Fiche: A-55,447-A-55,448

Martineau, James.

Ideal substitutes for God, considered in an
opening lecture at Manchester New College, London,
ninety-third session, 1878-9.
London and Edinburgh, Williams and Norgate. 1879

Fiche: A-55,447-A-55,448

Martineau, James.

Inter amicos; letters between ... and William
Knight, 1869-72.
London, J. Murray. 1901

Fiche: A-63,505-A-63,507

Martineau, James.

A Martineau year book; extracts from sermons by.
Boston, J.W. West company. [c1905]
Selected and arranged by Fanny Louise Weaver.

Fiche: A-63,508-A-63,511

Martineau, James.

Modern materialism in its relations to religion and
theology, comprising an address delivered in
Manchester new college, October 6th, 1874, and two
papers reprinted from "The Contemporary review,".
New York, G. P. Putnam's sons. 1877

Fiche: A-55,449-A-55,452

Martineau, James.

Modern materialism in its relations to religion and
theology, comprising an address delivered in
Manchester new college, October 6th, 1874, and two
papers reprinted from. "The Contemporary review,".
New York, G. P. Putnam's sons. 1877

Fiche: A-55,449-A-55,452

Martineau, James.

National duties, and other sermons and addresses.
London, New York and Bombay, Longmans, Green,
and co. 1903

Fiche: A-63,512-A-63,518

Martineau, James.

The pretensions of the Roman church.
Boston, Roberts brothers. [1874]

Fiche: A-55,453-A-55,454

Martineau, James.

The rationale of religious enquiry; or, The
question stated of reason, the Bible, and the church:
in six lectures.
London, E.T. Whitfield. 1853
4th edition.

Fiche: A-69,549-A-69,551

Martineau, James.

Studies of Christianity: or, Timely thoughts for
religious thinkers.
Boston, American Unitarian association. 1875
A series of papers... Ed.: by William R. Alger.

Fiche: A-63,530-A-63,536

Martineau, James.

A study of Spinoza.
London, Macmillan and co. 1882

Fiche: A-63,474-A-63,479

Martineau, James.

...Types of ethical theory.
Oxford, at the Clarendon press. 1885
2 v.

Fiche: A-43,692-A-43,705

Martineau, James.

Unitarian Christianity.
London, The association. [1881?]
Ten lectures on the positive aspects of Unitarian
thought and doctrine, delivered by various ministers,
under the auspices of the British and foreign Unitarian
association.

Fiche: A-55,455-A-55,459

Martineau, James.

Unitarian Christianity.
London, The association. [1881?]
Ten lectures on the positive aspects of Unitarian
thought and doctrine, delivered by various ministers,
under the auspices of the British and foreign
Unitarian association.

Fiche: A-55,455-A-55,459

Martineau, James, 1805-1900.

Hours of thought on sacred things.
London : Longmans, Green. 1900
Dogmatic Theology

Fiche: 3,132-3,141

Martineau, James, 1805-1900.

Lectures by Rev. James Martineau, delivered at
Liverpool in 1839 : forming part of a series preached
in answer to a course of lectures against
Unitarianism, by thirteen clergymen of the Church of
England.

London : J. Green. 1841

Religion

Fiche: 1,060-1,064

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

[Martyn, Benjamin].

Reasons for establishing the colony of Georgia, with regard to the trade of Great Britain, the increase of our people, and the employment and support it will afford to great numbers of our own poor, as well as foreign persecuted Protestants.

London: Printed for W. Meadows, at the Angel in Cornhill. MDCCXXXIII
LC#: 2-18523.

Fiche: A-75,812

Martyn, Henry.

Journal and letters of the Rev. Henry Martyn. New York, M. W. Dodd. 1851
Edited by the Rev. S. Wilberforce.

Fiche: A-55,693-A-55,698

Martyn, Henry.

Journal and letters of the Rev.; Henry Martyn. New York, M. W. Dodd. 1851
Edited by the Rev.; S. Wilberforce.

Fiche: A-55,693-A-55,698

[Maseres, Francis].

Considerations on the expediency of admitting representatives from the American colonies into the British House of commons.

London, Printed for B. White. 1770
LC#: 7-40721.

Fiche: A-71,308

[Maseres, Francis].

A draught of an act of Parliament for tolerating the Roman Catholick religion in the province of Quebec, and for encouraging and introducing the Protestant religion into the said province, and for vesting the lands belonging to certain religious houses in the said province in the crown of this kingdom.

[London?]. [1772?]
LC#: 10-3716.

Fiche: A-72,050

[Maseres, Francis] ed.

Occasional essays on various subjects, chiefly political and historical; extracted partly from the publick newspapers, during the present reign, and partly from tracts published in the reigns of Queen Elizabeth, King Charles I., King Charles II., and from Bishop Burnet's history of his own times.

London, Printed by R. Wilks. 1809
LC#: CA15-961.

Fiche: A-71,319

Mason, Arthur J.

...Christianity--what is it? Five lectures on Dr. Harnack's "Wesen des christentums". London [etc.] Society for promoting Christian knowledge. 1911

Pub.; under the direction of the Tract committee.

Fiche: A-63,480-A-63,482

Mason, Arthur James.

The historic martyrs of the primitive church. London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green, and co. 1905

Fiche: A-52,563-A-52,568

Mason, Arthur James.

Life of William Edward Collins, bishop of Gibraltar.

London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green, and co. 1912

Fiche: A-71,893-A-71,896

Mason, Arthur James.

The mission of St. Augustine to England according to the original documents, being a handbook for the thirteenth centenary.

Cambridge [Eng.] The Unviersity. 1897

Fiche: A-52,569-A-52,572

Mason, Arthur James.

The persecution of Diocletian; a historical essay. Cambridge, Deighton, Bell and co.; [etc., etc.]. 1876

Fiche: A-69,747-A-69,752

Mason, Arthur James, 1851-1928.

The persecution of Diocletian ; a historical essay. Cambridge [England] : Deighton, Bell. 1876
Church History

Fiche: 367-371

Mason, Arthur James, 1851-1928.

The principles of ecclesiastical unity. London, New York [etc] Longmans, Green, & Co. 1896
four lectures delivered in St. Asaph cathedral on June 16, 17, 18, and 19.

Mason, John Mitchell.

Living faith: a sermon; preached before the Society for the relief of the destitute sick, on the evening of Sabbath, the 1st of November, 1801. New-York : Isaac Collins and son, for Cornelius Davis, no. 167, Water-street. 1802
In Bristo-street meeting-house, Edinburgh; A. M. pastor of the Associate-Reformed church in the city of New-York; LC# 32-24602.

Fiche: A-75,890

Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston.

Lectures delivered in a course before the Lowell institute, in Boston, by members of the Massachusetts historical society, on subjects relating to the early history of Massachusetts.

Boston, The Society. 1869
LC# 1-12038.

Fiche: A-73,229

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Massey, Edmund.

A sermon against the dangerous and sinful practice of inoculation.
London, printed. Boston, B. Indicott. 1730
Preach'd at St. Andrew's Holborn, on Sunday, July the 8th, 1722; From the 3d ed.; LC# 7-40164.

Fiche: A-73,840

Massingberd, Francis Charles, 1800-1872.

The English Reformation.
London : Longmans, Green. 1866
Historical Theology
4th ed., rev. and enl.

Fiche: 711-717

[Mather, Cotton].

Pietas in patriam: the life of His Excellency Sir William Phips, knt. Late captain general, and governour in chief of the province of the Massachuset-bay, New England.
London, Printed by S. Bridge for N. Hiller. 1697
LC#: 2-18527.

Fiche: A-72,252

Mather, Increase.

The voice of God in stormy winds. Considered in two sermons occasioned by the dreadful and unparallel'd storm in the European nations, Novemb. 27th, 1703.

Boston in N. E., Printed by T. Green for B. Eliot. 1704
LC# 6-1793 rev.

Fiche: A-79,634

Mather, Nathanael.

A discussion of the lawfulness of a pastor's acting as an officer in other churches besides that which he is specially called to take the oversight of.

Boston, reprinted and sold by Thomas Fleet. 1730

Fiche: A-80,728-A-80,730

Mather, Samuel.

The fall of the mighty lamented.
Boston, in New-England: Printefd by J. Draper, His Excellency the governour and council. sold by D. Henchman and N. Procter, booksellers. 1738
A funeral discourse upon the death of Her most excellent Majesty Wilhelmina Dorothea Carolina, queen-consort to His Majesty of Great-Britain, France and Ireland: preach'd on March 23d 1737, 8, in the audience of His Excellency the governour, the Honourable the lieutenant-governour, and the Honourable His Majesty's council, at the Thursday-lecture in Boston, New-England; LC# 3-6778.

Fiche: A-75,782

Mather, Samuel.

The figures of types of the Old Testament, by which Christ and the heavenly things of the gospel were preached and shadowed to the people of God of old.

London, N. Hillier. 1705

Explain'd and improv'd in sundry sermons; By Samuvel Mather, sometime pastor of a church in Dublin; The 2d ed., to which is annex'd, (more than was in the former edition) a scheme and table of the whole, whereby the reader may readily turn to any subject treated of in this book; LC# 6-25451.

Fiche: A-73,181

Mathieson, William Law.

Church and reform in Scotland; a history from 1797 to 1843.

Glasgow, J. Maclehose and sons. 1916

Fiche: A-74,217-A-74,222

Mauduit, Israel.

The case of the dissenting ministers. Addressed to the lords spiritual and temporal.

London, Printed for J. Wilkie. 1772

To which is added, a copy of the bill proposed for their relief; 3d ed.; LC#: 8-1161.

Fiche: A-75,819

Maurice, Frederick D.

The prophets and kings of the Old Testament.
Boston, Crosby, Nichols and company; New York, C. S. Francis and company. 1853
A series of sermons preached in the chapel of Lincoln's Inn.

Fiche: A-55,705-A-55,711

Maurice, Frederick D.

The prophets and kings of the Old Testament.
Boston, Crosby, Nichols and company; New York, C. S. Francis and company. 1853
A series of sermons preached in the chapel of Mincoln's Inn.

Fiche: A-55,705-A-55,711

Maurice, Frederick D.

Sermons preached in country churches.
London, Macmillan and co., limited; New York, The Macmillan company. 1903

Fiche: A-55,699-A-55,704

Maurice, Frederick D.

Sermons preached in country churches.
London, MacMillan and co., limited; New York, The Macmillan company. 1903

Fiche: A-55,699-A-55,704

Maurice, Frederick D.

The spirit of love and other sermons.
New York, Boston, T. Y. Crowell & company. [c1895]

Fiche: A-55,472-A-55,474

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology Author Index

Maurice, Frederick D.

The spirit of love and other sermons.
New York, Boston, T. Y. Crowell & company.
[c1895]

Fiche: A-55,472-A-55,474

Maurice, Frederick D.

What is revelation? A series of sermons on the epiphany; to which are added Letters to a student of theology on the Bampton lectures of Mr. Mansel.
Cambridge and London, Macmillan & co. 1859

Fiche: A-55,712-A-55,718

Maurice, Frederick D.

What is revelation? A series of sermons on the epiphany; to which are added Letters to a student of theology on the Bampton lectures of Mr. Mansel.
Cambridge and London, Macmillan & co. 1859

Fiche: A-55,712-A-55,718

Maurice, Frederick Denison.

The conscience; lectures on casuistry delivered in the University of Cambridge.
London, Macmillan and co. 1883
3d ed.

Fiche: A-58,181-A-58,183

Maurice, Frederick Denison.

The doctrine of sacrifice, deduced from the Scriptures; a series of sermons.
London, Macmillan. 1893

Fiche: A-58,292-A-58,296

Maurice, Frederick Denison.

The Epistles of St. John; a series of lectures on Christian ethics.
London, Macmillan. 1885

Fiche: A-69,495-A-69,499

Maurice, Frederick Denison.

The friendship of books, and other lectures.
London, Macmillan and co. 1874

Fiche: A-43,706-A-43,711

Maurice, Frederick Denison.

The kingdom of Christ; or, Hints to a Quaker respecting the principles, constitution, and ordinances of the Catholic church.

London, Macmillan and co. 1883
3d ed.; 2 v.

Fiche: A-58,195-A-58,205

Maurice, Frederick Denison.

The life of Frederick Denison Maurice, chiefly told in his own letters, edited by his son, Frederick Maurice.

New York, C. Scribner's sons. 1884
2 v.

Fiche: A-52,371-A-52,385

Maurice, Frederick Denison.

Moral and metaphysical philosophy.
London, Macmillan and co. 1886
New ed., with preface; 2 v.

Fiche: A-58,411-A-58,427

Maurice, Frederick Denison.

The patriarchs and lawgivers of the Old Testament.
London and New York, Macmillan and co. 1890
A series of sermons preached in the chapel of Lincoln's Inn.

Fiche: A-52,576-A-52,581

Maurice, Frederick Denison.

The religions of the world and their relations to Christianity.
London, J. W. Barker. 1847

Fiche: A-43,712-A-43,715

Maurice, Frederick Denison.

Sequel to the inquiry, What is revelation? in a series of letters to a friend; containing a reply to Mr. Mansel's "Examination of the Rev. F.D. Maurice's strictures on the Bampton lectures of 1858."
Cambridge and London, Macmillan & co. 1860

Fiche: A-69,753-A-69,757

Maurice, Frederick Denison.

Sermons preached in Lincoln's Inn chapel.
London and New York, Macmillan and co. 1891-92
New ed.; 6 v.

Fiche: A-69,473-A-69,494

Maurice, Frederick Denison.

Social morality.
London, Macmillan. 1886
Twenty-one lectures delivered in the University of Cambridge; A new ed.

Fiche: A-58,297-A-58,302

Maurice, Frederick Denison.

Theological essays.
London, Macmillan and co. 1871
3d edition.

Fiche: A-69,500-A-69,506

Maurice, Frederick Denison.

The workman and the franchise; chapters from English history on the representation and education of the people.

London and New York, A. Strahan. 1866

Fiche: A-69,758-A-69,761

Mayerhoffer, Vincent Philip.

Twelve years a Roman Catholic priest; or, The autobiography of the Rev. V. P. Mayerhoffer.
Toronto, Rowsell & Ellis. 1861
containing an account of his career as military chaplain, monk of the order of St. Francis, and clergyman of the church of England...; LC# 24-1487.

Fiche: A-79,889

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Mayhew, Jonathan.

A discourse, concerning unlimited submission and non-resistance to the higher powers; with some reflections on the resistance made to King Charles I. and on the anniversary of his death: in which the mysterious doctrine of that Prince's saintship and martyrdom is unriddled: the substance of which was delivered in a sermon preached, January, 1749-50. Boston: Re-printed by Hall & Goss, Congress street, second room over the Post office. 1818
Boston, Printed and sold by D. Fowle, in Queen-street. 1750; LC#: 25-19814.

Fiche: A-79,907

Mayhew, Jonathan.

Observations on the charter and conduct of the Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts; designed to shew their non-conformity to each other.

Boston, New-England; Printed by Richard and Samuel Draper... and Thomas and John Fleet. M.DCC.LXIII

As also various incidental reflections relative to the Church of England, and the state of religion in North-America, particularly in New-England...; LC#: 4-22445.

Fiche: A-76,366

Mayhew, Jonathan.

A sermon preached at Boston in New England, May 26, 1751.

Boston; New-England: Printed and sold by Richard Draper... and Daniel Gookin. 1751

Occasioned by the much-lamented death of His Royal Highness Frederick, prince of Wales, &c. &c. &c.

Fiche: A-76,373

McGee, Thomas D'Arcy.

The Catholic history of North America.

Boston, P. Donahoe. 1855

Five discourses. To which are added two discourses on the relations of Ireland and America; LC# 17-15020.

Fiche: A-66,373

M'Crie, Thomas, 1772-1835.

History of the progress and suppression of the Reformation in Italy in the 16th century : including a sketch of the history of the Reformation in the Grisons.

Edinburgh : W. Blackwood. 1833

Historical Theology

2nd ed., enl.

Fiche: 998-1,003

Mellone, Sydney H.

The church and war in ancient and modern times.

London, The Lindsey press. 1916

Fiche: A-55,724-A-55,725

Mellone, Sydney H.

The church and war in ancient and modern times.

London, The Lindsey press. 1916

Fiche: A-55,724-A-55,725

Mellone, Sydney H.

Leaders of religious thought in the nineteenth century; Newman, Martineau, Comte, Spencer, Browning.
Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons. 1902

Fiche: A-55,719-A-55,723

Mellone, Sydney H.

Leaders of religious thought in the nineteenth century; Newman, Martineau, Comte, Spencer, Browning.
Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons. 1902

Fiche: A-55,719-A-55,723

Melville, Henry.

Lectures on practical subjects, delivered at St. Margaret's, Lothbury.

New York, Stanford and Swords. 1853

2 v.

Fiche: A-55,726-A-55,742

Melville, Henry.

Sermons

New York, Stanford and Swords. 1854

Comprising all the discourses published by consent of the author; 2 v.

Fiche: A-55,732-A-55,742

Merrick, James.

Poems on sacred subjects. Viz., The benedicite, paraphrased.

Oxford, The Clarendon press, sold by R. and J.

Dodsley, London. 1763

The Lord's prayer, paraphrased...&c.

Fiche: 25,241-25,241A

Mexican letters.

London, W. Goldsmith. 1773

Containing humorous and satirical observations on the manners, customs, religion, and policy of the English, French, Spaniards, and Americans; 2v.; LC#: 7-18491.

Fiche: A-82,105

Meyrick, Frederick.

The doctrine of the Church of England on the Holy Communion restated as a guide at the present time.

London, Longmans, Green. 1908

New ed.

Fiche: A-69,538-A-69,541

Meyrick, Frederick.

Memories of life at Oxford, and experiences in Italy, Greece, Turkey, Germany, Spain, and elsewhere.

London, J. Murray. 1905

Fiche: A-45,722-A-45,726

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Meyrick, Frederick, 1827-1906.

The church in Spain.
London : W. Gardner, Darton & Co. 1892
Church History
Fiche: 1,819-1,823

Michell, R.

The nature and comparative value of the Christian evidences considered generally : in eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford, in the year Mdcccxlx founded by the late Rev. John Bampton. (Oxford : T. Combe...)
Religion
Oxford : Sold by J.H. Parker [etc.], 1849.
Fiche: 175-178

Middleton, Conyers.

A free inquiry into the miraculous powers, which are supposed to have subsisted in the Christian church, from the earliest ages through several successive centuries.
London Printed for R. Manby and H. S. Cox. 1749
By which it is shewn, that we have no sufficient reason to believe, upon the authority of the primitive fathers, that any such powers were continued to the church, after the days of the apostles.
Fiche: 90,890-90,896

Mill, John Stuart.

Nature, the Utility of religion, and Theism.
London, Longmans, Green, Reader, and Dyer. 1874
Fiche: A-43,716-A-43,719

Miller, Edward, 1825-1901.

The history and doctrines of Irvingism, or, of the so-called Catholic and Apostolic Church.
London : C. Kegan Paul. 1878
Religion
Fiche: 2,751-2,760

Miller, Hugh.

The foot-prints of the Creator: or, The Asterolepis of Stromness.
Boston: Could and Lincoln. 1856
From the third London edition; With a memoir of the author, by L. Agassiz.
Fiche: A-69,529-A-69,533

Miller, Hugh.

The headship of Christ, and the rights of the Christian people.
Boston. 1863
with the author's celebrated letter to Lord Brougham... Ed.; with a preface, by Peter Bayne.
Fiche: A-69,542-A-69,548

Miller, John, 1787-1858.

The divine authority of Holy Scripture asserted, from its adaptation to the real state of human nature : in eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford, in the year Mdcccxvii, at the lecture founded by the late Rev. John Bampton.
Oxford : S. Collingwood ... for J.H. Parker [etc.]. 1838
Bible
Fiche: 492-494

Miller, Joseph.

The ninth article : hamartialogy.
London : Simpkin, Marshall. 1885
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 2,908-2,911

Miller, Josiah.

Singers and songs of the church: being biographical sketches of the hymn-writers in all the principal collections.
London, Longmans, Green, and co. 1869
With notes on their psalms and hymns; 2d ed.
Fiche: A-89,496

Milman, Henry Hart, 1791-1868.

The character and conduct of the Apostles considered as an evidence of Christianity : in eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford, in the year Mdcccxxvii, at the lecture founded by the late Rev. John Bampton.
Oxford [England] : University Press. 1827
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 43-47

[Milner, John, bp.].

Supplementary memoirs of English Catholics, addressed to Charles Butler, esq., author of the Historical memoirs of the English Catholics.
London, Keating and Brown. 1820
Fiche: A-69,654-A-69,658

Milner, John, bp.

A treatise on the ecclesiastical architecture of England, during the middle ages, with ten illustrative plates.
London, J. Weale. 1835
3d ed., with corrections.
Fiche: A-69,659-A-69,661

Milner, Joseph.

Gibbon's account of Christianity considered: together with some strictures on Hume's Dialogues concerning natural religion.
York, Printed A. Ward; and sold by G. Robinson, and T. Cadell, London; [etc.,etc.]. 1781
Fiche: A-55,743-A-55,747

Milner, Joseph.

Gibbon's account of Christianity considered: together with some strictures on Hume's Dialogues concerning natural religion.
York, Printed by A. Ward; and sold by G. Robinson, and T. Cadell, London; [etc.,etc.]. 1781
Fiche: A-55,743-A-55,747

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

The Mitre and crown; or, Great Britain's true interest. London, the author. [1748-51]

In which our constitution in church and state will be explained and defended; And a short account of most valuable books given, with some original pieces, and law-cases; And also an abstract of what is material in the several publick papers, with the usual common news; And an account of births, marriages, preferments, deaths, &c. ...; By a gentleman late of the Temple ...; V. 1-2, v. 3, no. 1-4; Oct. 1748-Feb. 1751; 3 v; LC#: 8-21453.

Fiche: A-101,779

Moberly, Charlotte Anne Elizabeth.

Dulce domum, George Moberly (D.C.L.; headmaster of Winchester college, 1835-1866, bishop of Salisbury, 1869-1885), his family and friends, by his daughter, C.A.E. Moberly, with portraits and illustrations.

London, J. Murray. 1911

Fiche: A-69,781-A-69,785

Moberly, George, bp. of Salisbury.

The administration of the Holy Spirit in the body of Christ. Eight lectures preached before the University of Oxford, in the year 1868, on the foundation of the late Rev. John Bampton. Oxford and London, J. Parker and co. 1868

Fiche: A-63,483-A-63,487

Moberly, George, bp. of Salisbury.

The sayings of the great forty days, between the resurrection and ascension, regarded as the outline of the kingdom of God, in five discourses: with an examination of Mr. Newman's theory of developments.

Philadelphia, H. Hooker. 1850

Fiche: A-55,590-A-55,593

Moberly, George, bp. of Salisbury.

The sayings of the great forty days, between the resurrection and ascension, regarded as the outline of the kingdom of God, in five discourses: with an examination of Mr. Newman's theory of developments.

Philadelphia, H. Hooker. 1850

Fiche: A-55,590-A-55,593

Moberly, George, bp. of Salisbury.

Sermons on the Beatitudes, with others mostly preached before the University of Oxford: to which is added a preface relating to the volume of "Essays and reviews.

Oxford and London, J. Parker and co. 1870
3d ed.; LC# 8-6838.

Fiche: A-103,406

Moeller, Wilhelm, 1827-1892.

History of the Christian church.

London : Swan, Sonnenschein. 1892-1900

Church History

translated from the German by Andrew Rutherford.

Fiche: 930-949

Momerie, Alfred W.

Belief in God.

Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons. 1886

Fiche: A-55,594-A-55,596

Momerie, Alfred W.

Belief in God.

Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons. 1886

Fiche: A-55,594-A-55,596

Momerie, Alfred W.

Inspiration and other sermons delivered in the chapel of the Foundling hospital.

Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons. 1889

Fiche: A-55,597-A-55,601

Momerie, Alfred W.

Inspiration and other sermons delivered in the chapel of the Foundling hospital.

Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons. 1889

Fiche: A-55,597-A-55,601

Momerie, Alfred Williams.

Agnosticism; sermons preached in St. Peter's, Cranley gardens, 1883-4.

Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons. 1891

4th ed., rev.

Fiche: A-52,582-A-52,586

Momerie, Alfred Williams.

The basis of religion, being an examination of "Natural religion".

Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons. 1886

2d ed.

Fiche: A-52,587-A-52,589

Momerie, Alfred Williams.

Defects of modern Christianity and other sermons preached in St. Peter's, Cranley Gardens, 1881-2.

Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons. 1888

3d ed., rev.

Fiche: A-69,454-A-69,458

Momerie, Alfred Williams.

The religion of the future, and other essays.

Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons. 1893

Fiche: A-45,668-A-45,671

Monier-Williams, Monier, Sir, 1819-1899.

Brahmanism and Hinduism, or, Religious thought and life in India : as based on the Veda and other sacred books of the Hindus.

London : J. Murray. 1891

Religion

4th ed., enl.; and improved.

Fiche: 1,839-1,845

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Monsigny, Mary, Mme.

Mythology: or, A history of the fabulous deities of the ancients: designed to facilitate the study of history, poetry, painting, &cx.
Randolph [Vt.]: Printed by Sereno Wright, for Thomas and Merrifield, booksellers and stationers, Windsor, Vt. 1809
1st American ed.; LC# 31-24949.

Fiche: A-92,359

Montefiore, C. G. (Claude Goldsmid), 1858-1938.

Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religion of the ancient Hebrews.
London : Williams and Norgate. 1893
Religion
2nd ed.

Fiche: 614-620

Montefiore, Claude Joseph Goldsmid.

...Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religion of the ancient Hebrews.
London and Edinburgh, Williams and Norgate. 1892

Fiche: A-43,623-A-43,630

Montefiore, Claude Joseph Goldsmid.

Liberal Judaism and Hellenism and other essays.
London, Macmillan and co., limited. 1918

Fiche: A-69,519-A-69,523

Montefiore, Claude Joseph Goldsmid, ed.

The synoptic Gospels; edited with an introduction and a commentary by C. G. Montefiore together with a series of additional notes by I. Abrahams.
London, Macmillan and co., limited. 1909
In three volumes...; 2 v.

Fiche: A-52,386-A-52,400

Moore, Aubrey Lackington, 1848-1890.

Lectures and papers on the history of the Reformation in England and on the continent.
London : Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner. 1890
Historical Theology

Fiche: 1,004-1,009

Moore, Daniel.

Thoughts on preaching, specially in relation to the requirements of the age.
London : Hatchards. 1869
Practical Theology
2nd ed., with considerable enlargements and additions.

Fiche: 2,451-2,454

Moore, Thomas Verner.

The Culdee church: or, The historical connection of modern Presbyterian churches with those of apostolic times, through the church of Scotland.
Richmond, Presbyterian committee of publication. [1868]

Fiche: A-90,136

More, Hannah.

Remarks on the speech of M. Dupont, made in the National Convention of France, on the subjects of religion and public education.
London, T. Cadell. 1793
The second edition.

Fiche: A-103,412

More, Hannah.

The works of Hannah More.
New York, Harper & brothers. 1855
7 v.

Fiche: A-55,602-A-55,637

Morgan, Hector Davies, 1785-1850.

A compressed view of the religious principles and practices of the age.

Oxford : University Press. 1819

Church History

in eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford, in the year Mdcccix, at the lecture founded by the late Rev. John Bampton... Sold by J. Parker [etc.].

Fiche: 487-491

Morgan, William.

Memoirs of the life of the Rev. Richard Price.
London, printed for R. Hunter [etc.]. 1815
by William Morgan, F. R. S.; LC# 24-15972.

Fiche: A-90,670

Mormons.

The dream and the reality; or, Leaves from the sketch book of experience of one who left England to join the Mormons in the city of Zion and awoke to a consciousness of its heinous wickedness and abominations.

London, J. Masters. 1857

Ed.; by a clergyman; LC# 49,39597.

Fiche: A-90,091

Moule, H. C. G. (Handley Carr Glyn), 1841-1920.

Jesus and the resurrection : expository studies on St. John XX. XXI.

London : Seeley. 1893

Bible

Fiche: 2,598-2,600

Moule, H[andley] C[arr] Glyn bp. of Durham.

The evangelical school in the Church of England; its men and its work in the nineteenth century.

London, J. Nisbet & co., limited. 1901

Fiche: A-52,590-A-52,592

Moule, Handley Carr Glyn.

To my younger brethren, chapters on pastoral life and work.

London, Hodder and Stoughton. 1892

Fiche: A-55,638-A-55,642

Moule, Handley Carr Glyn.

To my younger brethren, chapters on pastoral life and work.

London, Hodder and Stoughton. 1892

Fiche: A-55,638-A-55,642

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index

Moule, Handley Carr Glyn, bp. of Durham.
Charles Simeon.

London, Hethuen. 1892

Fiche: A-69,446-A-69,449

Moule, Handley Carr Glyn, bp. of Durham.

Colossian studies; lessons in faith and holiness from St. Paul's Epistles to the Colossians and Philemon.

New York, Armstrong. 1898

Fiche: A-69,524-A-69,528

Moule, Handley Carr Glyn, bp. of Durham.

Ephesian studies; expository readings on the Epistle of Saint Paul to the Ephesians.

London, Hodder and Stoughton. 1900

Fiche: A-69,566-A-69,570

Moule, Handley Carr Glyn, bp. of Durham.

The Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans.

London, Hodder and Stoughton. 1899

5th ed.

Fiche: A-52,593-A-52,598

Moule, Handley Carr Glyn, bp. of Durham.

Philippian studies; lessons in faith and love from St. Paul's Epistle to the Philippians.

London, Hodder and Stoughton. 1908

6th ed.

Fiche: A-69,372-A-69,375

Moule, Handley Carr Glyn, bp. of Durham.

The school of suffering; a brief memorial of Mary E. E. Moule...by her father, Handley, bishop of Durham.

London [etc.] Society for promoting Christian knowledge. 1912

Published under the direction of the Tract committee.

Fiche: A-55,643-A-55,645

Moule, Handley Carr Glyn, bp. of Durham.

The school of suffering; a brief memorial of Mary E. E. Moule...by her father, Handley, bishop of Durham.

London [etc.] Society for promoting Christian knowledge. 1912

Published under the direction of the Tract committee.

Fiche: A-55,643-A-55,645

Moule, Handley Carr Glyn, bp. of Durham.

Veni creator: thoughts on the person and work of the Holy Spirit of promise.

New York, T. Whittaker. 1890

2d ed.

Fiche: A-69,562-A-69,565

Mountain, Armine Wale.

A memoir of George Jehoshaphat Mountain, D. D., D. C. L., late bishop of Quebec, compiled (at the desire of the synod of that diocese) by his son. London, S. Low, son & Marston; Montreal, J. Lovell. 1866

LC# 24-14671.

Fiche: A-94,032

Moysey, C. A.

The doctrines of Unitarians examined, as opposed to the Church of England : in eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford, in the year Mdcccxviii, at the lecture founded by the late Rev. John Bampton.

Oxford [England] : University Press. 1818

Religion

Fiche: 636-638

Mozley, James B.

Ruling ideas in early ages and their relation to Old Testament faith; lectures delivered to graduates of the University of Oxford.

New York, E.P. Dutton and company. 1877

Fiche: A-63,488-A-63,492

Mozley, James Bowling.

Eight lectures on miracles, preached before the University of Oxford in the year M.Dccc.Lxv, on the foundation of the late Rev. John Bampton.

London [etc.] Rivingtons. 1867

2d ed.

Fiche: A-69,621-A-69,626

Mozley, James Bowling.

Essays, historical and theological.

London [etc.] Rivingtons. 1878

2 v.

Fiche: A-52,401-A-52,413

Mozley, James Bowling.

Lectures and other theological papers.

New York, E.P. Dutton and co. 1883

Fiche: A-69,602-A-69,606

Mozley, James Bowling.

Letters of the Rev. J. B. Mozley.

London, Rivingtons. 1885

Fiche: A-45,730-A-45,735

Mozley, James Bowling.

Sermons, parochial and occasional.

New York, E.P. Dutton and company. 1879

Fiche: A-69,459-A-69,463

Mozley, James Bowling.

The theory of development, a criticism of Dr. Newman's essay on the development of Christian doctrine.

New York, E.P. Dutton & co. 1879

Reprinted from "The Christian remembrancer", January, 1847.

Fiche: A-69,438-A-69,441

Mozley, Thomas.

Reminiscences chiefly of Oriel college and the Oxford movement.

Boston, New York, Houghton, Mifflin and company. 1882

2 v.

Fiche: A-65,521-A-65,531

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Muir, William, Sir, 1819-1905.

Mahomet and Islam ; a sketch of the prophet's life from original sources and a brief outline of his religion.

London, The Religious Tract Society. [1895?]
Religion

3d ed., rev. -- New York, F.H. Revell.

Fiche: 2,887-2,889

Murdin, Cornelius.

Three sermons, entitled.

Southampton, Printed by T. Baker. [1780?]

I. Liberty when used as a cloak of maliciousness, the worst of evils; II. The evil of rebellion, as applicable to American conduct, considered; III. Great Britain oppressing America, a groundless charge; Preached on the three preceding fast days, appointed to be observed on account of the American rebellion; in the parish churches of Twyford and Quzlebury, Hampshire; By Cornelius Murdin, M. A., vicar ...; LC# 11-15906.

Fiche: A-95,496

Murray, Hugh.

Enquiries historical and moral, respecting the character of nations, and the progress of society. Edinburgh, J. Ballantyne and co. for J. Anderson; [etc., etc.]. 1808

LC# 13-11781.

Fiche: A-100,081

Murray, James.

Sermons to asses, to doctors in divinity, to lords spiritual, and to ministers of state.

London: W. Hone. 1819

with an engraved portrait of the author, and an original sketch of his life.

Fiche: A-100,087

Murray, Thomas Boyles.

Pitcairn; the island, the people and the pastor, with a short account of the mutiny of the Bounty.

London, Printed for the Society for promoting Christian knowledge. 1854

Pub. under the direction of the Committee of general literature and education, appointed by the Society for promoting Christian knowledge; LC# 4-29055.

Fiche: A-96,754

[Myers, Frederic].

Catholic thoughts.

[Cambridge, Printed by C.J. Clay at the University press]. [1834-48]

2 v.

Fiche: A-74,171-A-74,179

Myers, Frederic.

Lectures on great men.

London, J. Nisbet and co. 1857

By the late Frederic Myers ... with a preface by T. H. Tarlton ... 3d ed.; LC# 37-10850.

Fiche: A-96,764

Myers, Frederic, 1811-1851.

Catholic thoughts on the Bible and theology. (Cambridge : C.J. Clay University Press).

Bible

[Cambridge, England? : s.n., 1848?].

Fiche: 194-197

Nares, Edward.

A view of the evidences of Christianity at the close of the pretended Age of Reason : in eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford, at St. Mary's, in the year Mdccev, at the lecture founded by the Rev. John Bampton.

Oxford : University Press. 1805

Historical Theology

Sold by J. Cooke [etc.].

Fiche: 151-156

Narrative of a private soldier in His Majesty's 92d regiment of foot.

Philadelphia, Pub. for the benefit of the United foreign missionary society. 1822

Written by himself. Detailing many circumstances relative to the insurrection in Ireland in 1798; the expedition to Holland in 1799; and the expedition to Egypt in 1801; and giving a particular account of his religious history and experience; With a preface by the Rev. Ralph Wardlaw, D. D. 1st American ed.; LC# 22-11135.

Fiche: A-96,620

National prejudice, opposed to the national interest, candidly considered in the detention of yielding up Gibraltar and Cape-Briton by the ensuing treaty of peace: with some observations on the natural jealousy of the Spanish nation.

London, Printed for W. Owen [etc.]. 1748

In a letter to Sir John Barnard, knight; LC#: 3-4706.

Fiche: A-91,359

Neal, Daniel.

The history of New-England containing an impartial account of the civil and ecclesiastical affairs of the country to the year of Our Lord, 1700.

London, Printed for J. Clarke, R. Ford, and R. Cruttenden. 1720

To which is added the present state of New-England; With a new and accurate map of the country; And an appendix containing their present charter, their ecclesiastical discipline, and their municipal-laws. ...; 2v.

Fiche: 25,285-25,294

Neal, Daniel.

The history of the Puritans, or Protestant non-conformists, from the reformation under King Henry VIII. to the Act of toleration under King William and Queen Mary: with an account of their principles, their attempts for a further reformation in the church; and the lives and characters of their most considerable divines.

London, J. Buckland [etc.]. MDCCLIV

The 2d ed., cor.; 2v.

Fiche: 25,956

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Neal, Daniel.

A review of the principal facts objected to the first volume of *The history of the Puritans*, by the author of the *Vindication of the government, doctrine and worship, of the Church of England, established in the reign of Queen Elizabeth*.

London: Printed for R. Hett. 17[III]4

Fiche: A-95,242

Neale, J[ohn] M.

Sequences, hymns, and other ecclesiastical verses.

London, J.T. Hays. [1866]

Fiche: A-63,739-A-63,742

Neale, John M.

A commentary on the Psalms: from primitive and mediaeval writers; and from the various office books and hymns of the Roman, Mozarabic, Ambrosian, Gallican, Greek, Coptic, Armenian, and Syriac rites.

London, Joseph Masters & co. 1869-1883

By... and... Rev.; R.F. Littledale... 2nd ed.; 4 v.

Fiche: A-63,653-A-63,680

Neale, John M.

A history of the Holy Eastern Church.

London, J. Masters. 1847-73

3 v. in 5.

Fiche: A-65,429-A-65,457

Neale, John M.

Letters of J.M. Neale, D.D. Selected and ed.; by his daughter.

London, Longmans, Green, and co. 1910

With portrait.

Fiche: A-65,660-A-65,665

Neale, John M.

Mediaeval preachers and mediaeval preaching.

London, J.C. Mozley [etc.]. 1856

A series of extracts, translated from the sermons of the middle ages, chronologically arranged: with notes and an introduction.

Fiche: A-65,489-A-65,494

Neale, John M.

Seatonian poems.

Cambridge, Deighton, Bell and co.; London, Bell and Daldy. 1864

Fiche: A-63,454-A-63,457

[Neale, John M.].

The unseen world; communications with it, real, or imaginary, including apparitions, warnings, haunted places, prophecies, nerial visions, astrology, etc.

London, J. Masters. 1853

2d ed., with additions.

Fiche: A-65,517-A-65,520

Neale, John Mason.

Annals of virgin saints; by a priest of the Church of England.

London, Masters. 1846

Fiche: A-69,432-A-69,437

Neale, John Mason.

Collected hymns, sequences and carols of John Mason Neale.

London: Hodder and Stoughton. [1914]

Fiche: A-69,555-A-69,561

[Neale, John Mason].

The history of puses, being the substance of a paper read before the Cambridge Camden society November 22, 1841, with an appendix containing a report presented to the society on the statistics of puses, December 6, 1841.

Cambridge [Eng.] Stevenson; [etc.etc.]. 1843

3d ed., containing the "Supplement" with additions.

Fiche: A-53,992-A-53,994

Neale, John Mason.

A history of the so-called Jansenist church of Holland; with a sketch of its earlier annals, and some account of the Brothers of the common life.

Oxford and London, J. H. and J. Parker. 1858

Fiche: A-53,995-A-54,000

Neale, John Mason.

The life and times of Patrick Torry.

London, J. Masters. 1856

with an appendix on the Scottish liturgy.

Fiche: A-54,001-A-54,007

Neale, John Mason.

Medieval hymns and sequences.

London, J. Masters. 1863

2d ed.; with very numerous additions and corrections.

Fiche: A-54,008-A-54,011

Neale, John Mason.

The triumphs of the cross.

Chicago, The Living church company. 1884

First series; Tales of Christian heroism.

Fiche: A-55,646-A-55,648

Neale, John Mason.

The triumphs of the cross. First series.

Chicago, The Living church company. 1884

Tales of Christian heroism.

Fiche: A-55,646-A-55,648

Neale, John P.

Views of the most interesting collegiate and parochial churches in Great Britain; including screens, fonts, monuments, &c., &c.

London, Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, Brown, and Green [etc.]. 1824-25

With historical and architectural descriptions...; 2 v.

Fiche: A-65,495-A-65,502

Neale, Mary (Peisley).

Some account of the life and religious exercises of Mary Neale, formerly Mary Peisley.

Dublin-Printed: Philadelphia: Reprinted for, and sold by, Joseph Cruikshank, no. 87, Highstreet. 1796

Principally compiled from her own writings; LC# A31-1179.

Fiche: A-95,196

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Neander, August, 1789-1850.

General history of the Christian religion and church.
Edinburgh : T. & T. Clark. 1847-1855
Church History
from the German; translated from the second and improved edition by Joseph Torrey.

Fiche: 2,692-2,744

Neander, August, 1789-1850.

Lectures on the history of Christian dogmas.
London : G. Bell. 1888
Dogmatic Theology
edited by J.L. Jacobi ; translated from the German by J.E. Ryland.

Fiche: 831-840

New-England's faction discovered; or, A brief and true account of their persecution of the Church of England; the beginning and progress of the war with the Indians; and other late proceedings there, in a letter from a gentleman of that country, to a person of quality.

[London, Printed for J. Hindmarsh, at the sign of the Golden ball, over against the Royal exchange in Corahill]. [1690]

Being, an answer to a most false and scandalous pamphlet lately published; intituled, News from New-England, &c.; LC# 7-14882.

Fiche: A-96,797

Newland, Henry G.

Three lectures on tractarianism, delivered in Brighton.
London. 1855
4th ed.

Fiche: A-63,803-A-63,805

Newman, Francis W.

A history of the Hebrew monarchy, from the administration of Samuel to the Babylonish captivity.
London, J. Chapman. 1853
2d ed.

Fiche: A-63,458-A-63,462

Newman, Francis W.

Theism, doctrinal and practical; or, Didactic religious utterances.
London, J. Chapman. 1858

Fiche: A-65,666-A-65,669

Newman, Francis William.

Contributions chiefly to the early history of the late Cardinal Newman.
London, K. Paul, Trench, Trubner & co., ltd. 1891
With comments by his brother. F. W. Newman...;
LC#: 32-31416.

Fiche: A-91,306

Newman, Francis William.

Hebrew theism; the common basis of Judaism, Christianity, and Mohammedism, with revisions and additions to the quarto ed. of 1858.
London, Trubner. 1874

Fiche: A-91,309

Newman, Francis William.

Life after death? Palinodia.
London, Trubner & co. 1886
LC#: 43-47049.

Fiche: A-91,312

Newman, Francis William.

Phases of faith; or, Passages from the history of my creed.
London, J. Chapman. 1850

Fiche: A-43,720-A-43,723

Newman, Francis William.

The soul, her sorrows and her aspirations: an essay towards the natural history of the soul, as the true basis of theology.
London, J. Chapman. 1849

Fiche: A-50,113-A-50,116

Newman, John Henry, 1801-1890.

Callista : a sketch of the third century.
London : Burns, Oates. 1873
Church History

Fiche: 811-815

Newman, John Henry, cardinal.

The church of the Fathers.
London, Printed for J. C. F. & J. Rivington. 1840

Fiche: A-91,314

Newman, John Henry, cardinal.

Lead, kindly light; President McKinley's favorite hymn.
Philadelphia, H. Altemus company. [1901]
[Memorial ed.]; LC#: 1-25621-M3.

Fiche: A-91,320

Newman, John Henry, cardinal.

Lectures on justification.
London, J. G. F. & J. Rivington; [etc., etc.]. 1840
2d ed; LC#: 41-30210.

Fiche: A-91,327

[Newman, John Henry, cardinal].

Lectures on the history of the Turks in its relation to Christianity.
Dublin, J. Duffy; London, C. Dolman. 1854
By the author of Loss and gain...; LC#: 5-9246.

Fiche: A-91,322

[Newton, John].

Olney hymns in three books.
London, T. Tegg. [18--]
Fiche: 25,295-25,298A

Nichols, Thomas Low.

A biography of the brothers Davenport.
London, Saunders, Otley, and co. 1864
With some account of the physical and psychical phenomena which have occurred in their presence, in America and Europe; LC# 11-3614.

Fiche: A-93,784

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Nicholson, Aldwell.

The adoration of Christ: a vindication of the Catholic doctrine, and refutation of the heresies taught by Cardinal Manning in the devotion to the Sacred heart.

London, The Black friars printers, limited. 1897
Edited by C.E.R-D.

Fiche: A-53,600-A-53,604

Nicolson, William, abp. of Cashel.

The English, Scotch and Irish historical libraries.

London, Printed for T. Evans [etc.]. 1776

Giving a short view and character of most of our historians, either in print or manuscript; With an account of our records, law-books, coins, &c; To which is added, a letter to the Reverend White Kennet, D.D., in defence of the English historical library, &c.

Fiche: 25,215-25,220

Nightingale, Joseph.

The religions and religious ceremonies of all nations: accurately, impartially, and fully described; including Christians, Mohammedans, Jews, Brahmins, and pagans, of all sects and denominations.

London, Sir R. Phillips and co. 1821

With numerous engravings; A new ed. By the Rev. J. Nightingale; LC# 30-18021.

Fiche: A-94,012

Nisbet, Richard.

The capacity of negroes for religious and moral improvement considered: with cursory hints, to proprietors and to government, for the immediate melioration of the condition of slaves in the sugar colonies: to which are subjoined Short and practical discourses to negroes, on the plain and obvious principles of religion and morality.

London, Printed by J. Phillips. 1789

LC# 6-37112.

Fiche: A-93,273

Noel, Baptist Wriothsley.

Meditations in sickness and old age.

Philadelphia, H. Perkins; Boston, Perkins & Marvin. 1838

Fiche: A-53,605-A-53,607

The non-conformist's plea for uniformity, being the judgment of fourscore and four ministers of the county palatine of Lancaster, of a whole provincial assembly of ministers and elders in and about London, and of several other eminent preachers, English, Scottish, and New-English, concerning toleration and uniformity in matters of religion; together with a resolution of this difficult question: whether the penalty of the law ought to be inflicted on those who pretend and plead conscience in opposition to what the law commands?.

London, H. Brome. 1674

LC# 50-45188.

Fiche: A-93,798

Nott, George Frederic.

Religious enthusiasm considered : in eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford, in the year Mdcccii, at the lecture founded by John Bampton.

Oxford [England] : University Press. 1803

Dogmatic Theology

Fiche: 111-116

Oakeley, Frederick.

Catholic worship: a manual of popular instruction on the ceremonies and devotions of the church.

New York, The Catholic publication society. 1872
2d ed.

Fiche: A-53,608-A-53,610

Oakeley, Frederick.

Remarks upon Aristotelian and Platonic ethics, as a branch of the studies pursued in the University of Oxford.

Oxford, Printed for J. H. Parker and J. G. and F. Rivington, London. 1837

Fiche: A-53,611-A-53,612

O'Brien, James Thomas, 1792-1874.

An attempt to explain and establish the doctrine of justification by faith only, in ten sermons upon the nature and the effects of faith.

London ; Cambridge : Macmillan. 1863

Dogmatic Theology

3rd ed.

Fiche: 3,034-3,039

Okely, Francis.

Memoirs of the life, death, burial, and wonderful writings, of Jacob Behmen: now first done at large into English, from the best edition of his works in the original German. With an introductory preface of the translator, directing to the due and right use of this mysterious and extraordinary theosopher.

Northampton, Printed by T. Dicey for the translator, and for J. Lackington, London; [etc., etc.].

M,DCC,LXXX

Fiche: 11,790

[Oldmixon, John].

The critical history of England, ecclesiastical and civil: wherein the errors of the monkish writers, and others before the reformation, are expos'd and corrected.

London, Printed for J. Pemberton. 1726

As are also the deficiency and partiality of later historians; And particular notice is taken of the History of the grand rebellion; And Mr. Echard's History of England; With remarks on some objections made to Bishop Burnet's History of his time, and the characters of Archdeacon Echard's authors ... 2d ed.; cor.; and improved; To which is added; A review of Dr. Zachary Gray's Defence of our ancient and modern historians, &c; 2v; total of 22 fiche, fiche numbers out of order.

Fiche: 11,998-11,999A; 25,000-25,008

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Ollard, Sidney L.

The Anglo-Catholic revival, some persons and principles; six lectures delivered at All Saints', Margaret street.
London [etc.] A.R. Mowbray & co., ltd.; Milwaukee, U.S.A., The Morehouse publishing co. [1925]
With a preface by H.F.B. Mackay.

Fiche: A-63,782-A-63,784

Ollard, Sidney L.

A short history of the Oxford movement.
London, A.R. Mowbray & co., ltd.; Milwaukee, The Young churchman co. [1915]

Fiche: A-63,743-A-63,747

Ollard, Sidney Leslie.

A dictionary of English church history.
London, A.B. Mowbray and co., ltd.; Milwaukee, The Young churchman co. [1912]

Fiche: A-53,613-A-53,621

[Onderdonk, Henry Ustick] bp.

A letter to the wardens and vestry of Christ Church, Cincinnati; in reply to their "declaration and protest against the proceedings of Bishop Hobart and the Trustees of the General Theological Seminary of the Episcopal Church in relation to the mission of Bishop Chase to England."
New-York, T. and J. Swords. 1824
By a Presbyterian of the Diocese of New-York.

Fiche: A-86,561

Orme, William, 1787-1830.

Memoirs of the life, writings, and religious connexions, of John Owen, D.D.
London : T. Hamilton. 1820
Biography

Fiche: 2,902-2,907

Osborne, Charles Edward.

The life of Father Dolling.
Popular ed. London, E. Arnold. 1903

Fiche: A-50,293-A-50,297

Osborne, Charles Edward.

Religion in Europe and the world crisis.
London, T. F. Unwin, ltd. [1916]

Fiche: A-53,622-A-53,627

Overton, John.

The true churchman ascertained; or, an apology for those of the regular clergy of the Establishment who are sometimes called evangelical ministers: occasioned by the publications of Drs. Paley, Hey, Croft, Messrs.
York, Printed by T. Wilson and R. Spence. 1802
Daubeny, Ludlam, Polwhele, Fellowes, the reviewers, &c. &c. 2d ed.

Fiche: A-63,723-A-63,728

Overton, John H.

Christopher Wordsworth, Bishop of Lincoln, 1807-1885.
London, Rivingtons. 1888

Fiche: A-65,503-A-65,510

Overton, John Henry, 1835-1903.

The Anglican revival.
London : Blackie & Son. 1897
Church History

Fiche: 529-531

Overton, John Henry, 1835-1903.

The English church in the nineteenth century, 1800-1833.
London : Longmans, Green. 1894
Church History

Fiche: 66-69

Overton, John Henry, 1835-1903.

Life in the English church (1600-1714).
London : Longmans, Green. 1885
Church History

Fiche: 95-99

Owen, N[icholas].

British remains; or, A collection of antiquities relating to the Britons; comprehending, I. A concise history of the lords marchers.

London, Printed for J. Bew. 1777

II. The arms of the ancient nobility and gentry of North-Wales. III. A letter of Dr. Lloyd, bishop of St. Asaph's concerning Jeffrey of Monmouth's History.

IV. An account of the discovery of America, by the Welsh, more than 300 years before the voyage of Columbus. V. A celebrated poem of Taliesin, translated into Sapphic verse. The whole selected from original mss. and other authentic records; To which are also added, Memoirs of Edward Llwyd, antiquary, transcribed from a manuscript in the museum, Oxford; By the Rev. N. Owen ...; LC# 3-24002.

Fiche: A-96,759

Paget, Francis Edward.

Helps and hindrances to the Christian life.
London, Skeffington & son. 1887
Plain village sermons for a year...; 5th ed.

Fiche: A-53,641-A-53,647

Paget, Francis Edward.

Milford Malvoisin; or, Pews and pewholders.
London, J. Masters. 1848
2d ed.

Fiche: A-53,637-A-53,640

[Paget, Francis Edward].

The owl of Owlstone edge: his travels, his experience, and his lucubrations.

London, J. Masters. 1858

Fiche: A-80,586-A-80,589

Paget, Francis H.

Luke Sharp; or, Knowledge without religion.
New York, General Protestant Episcopal S.S. union. 1846

A tale of modern education... From the London ed.

Fiche: A-65,708-A-65,710

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Paget, Stephen.

Francis Paget.
London, Macmillan. 1912
By Stephen Paget and J.M.C. Crum; With an introduction by His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury.

Fiche: A-74,572-A-74,577

Paget, Stephen, ed.

Henry Scott Holland.
New York, E.P. Dutton and company. 1921
Memoir and letters.

Fiche: A-74,556-A-74,560

[Paine, Thomas].

Additions to Common sense; addressed to the inhabitants of America.
Philadelphia, printd; London, Reprinted for J. Almon. 1776
LC# 4-2112.

Fiche: A-95,498

Palestine Exploration Fund.

Twenty-one years' work in the Holy Land : (a record and a summary), June 22, 1865 - June 22, 1886.

London : Bentley & Son. 1886
Bible

Fiche: 2,575-2,577

Paley, William.

Horæ Paulinæ : or, The truth of the Scripture history of St. Paul, evinced by a comparison of the Epistles which bear his name with the Acts of the apostles, and with one another.
London, R. Faulder. 1805
4th ed.

Fiche: 26,548-26,556

Paley, William.

Natural theology; or, Evidences of the existence and attributes of the deity.
London, Printed for J. Faulder. 1809

Fiche: 26,559-26,569

Palmer, William.

A compendious ecclesiastical history; from the earliest period to the present time.
New York, Swords, Stanford & co. 1841
With a preface and notes, by an American editor.

Fiche: A-53,628-A-53,631

Palmer, William.

Dissertations on subjects relating to the "Orthodox" or "Eastern-Catholic" communion.
London, J. Masters. 1853

Fiche: A-50,117-A-50,122

Palmer, William.

The doctrine of development and conscience considered in relation to the evidences of Christianity and of the Catholic system.
London, F. & J. Rivington. 1846
[pt.1].

Fiche: A-53,632-A-53,636

Palmer, William.

Letters to N. Wiseman, D.D., on the errors of Romanism, in respect to the worship of saints, satisfactions, purgatory, indulgences, and the worship of images and relics.

Baltimore, J. Robinson. 1843

Fiche: A-55,475-A-55,478

Palmer, William.

Letters to N. Wiseman, D.D., on the errors of Romanism, in respect to the worship of saints, satisfactions, purgatory, indulgences, and the worship of images and relics.

Baltimore, J. Robinson. 1843

Fiche: A-55,475-A-55,478

Palmer, William.

A narrative of events connected with the publication of the Tracts for the times, with reflections on existing tendencies to Romanism and on the present duties and prospects of members of the Church.

Oxford, J.H. Parker; London, J. Burns [etc.]. 1843

Fiche: A-69,595-A-69,597

Palmer, William.

Notes of a visit to the Russian church in the years 1840, 1841.

London, K. Paul, Trench. 1882

Selected and arranged by Cardinal Newman.

Fiche: A-74,606-A-74,613

Palmer, William.

Origines liturgicæ, or antiquities of the English ritual, and a dissertation on primitive liturgies.

Oxford, Univ. Press. 1839

3d ed.; 2 v.

Fiche: A-69,586-A-69,594

Palmer, William.

A treatise on the church of Christ, designed chiefly for the use of students in theology.

London, J.G.F. & J. Rivington. 1842

3d ed., rev. and enl.; 2 v.

Fiche: A-63,575-A-63,586

Parker society, London.

The Parker society...for the publication of the works of the fathers and early writings of the reformed English church.

[Cambridge, Eng., Printed at University Press].
[1841-55]

[Publications]; 55 v.

Fiche: 12,000-12,354a

Parker, Joseph, 1830-1902.

The paraclete : an essay on the personality and ministry of the Holy Ghost, with some reference to current discussions.

London : H.S. King. 1874

Dogmatic Theology

Fiche: 2,344-2,348

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

The path of the Pilgrim church, from its origin in England to its establishment in New England. Boston, Massachusetts Sabbath school society. [1862]
An historical sketch; Written for the Massachusetts Sabbath school society, and approved by the Committee of publication; LC# 17-9758.
Fiche: A-100,251

Pattison, Mark.
Isaac Casaubon, 1559-1614.
Oxford, The Clarendon press. 1892
2d ed.
Fiche: A-63,716-A-63,722

Pattison, Mark.
Sermons.
London, Macmillan and co. 1885
Fiche: A-63,734-A-63,738

Payne Smith, R. (Robert), 1818-1895.
Prophecy a preparation for Christ : eight lectures preached before the University of Oxford in the year 1869 on the foundation of the late Rev. John Bampton.
London : Macmillan. 1869
Bible
Fiche: 435-439

Pearson, John, 1613-1686.
The minor theological works of John Pearson.
Oxford : University Press. 1844
Religion
now first collected, with a memoir of the author, notes, and index, by Edward Churton.
Fiche: 1,846-1,859

Pellham, Edward.
Gods power and providence: shewed, in the miracvlous preservation and deliverance of eight Englishmen, left by mischance in Green-land anno 1630.
London, R. Y. for J. Partridge. 1631
nine moneths and twelve dayes; With a true relation of all their miseries ... With a description of the chiefe places and rarities of that barren and cold countrey; Faithfully reported , one of the eight men aforesaid; As also with a map of Green-land ...; LC# 5-21627.
Fiche: A-101,752

Pemberton, Ebenezer.
A sermon preach'd in New-Ark, June 12, 1744, at the ordination of Mr. David Brainerd, a missionary among the Indians upon the borders of the provinces of New-York, New-Jersey, and Pennsylvania.
Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle, for J. Pemberton. 1744
By E. Pemberton A. M., pastor of the Presbyterian church i the city of New-York; With an appendix, touching the Indian affairs; LC# 22-2715.
Fiche: A-96,794

Penington, Isaac.
An examination of the grounds or causes, which are said to induce the court of Boston in New-England to make that order or law of banishment upon pain of death against the Quakers; as also of the grounds and considerations by them produced to manifest the warrantableness and justness both of their making and executing the same, which they now stand deeply engaged to defend, having already thereupon put two of them to death.
London: Printed for L. Lloyd. 1660
As also of some further grounds for justifying of the same, in an Appendix to John Norton's book (which was printed after the book it self, yet as part thereof) whereto he is said to be appointed by the General Court. And likewise of the arguments briefly hinted in that which is called, A true relation of the proceedings against the Quakers, &c.; Whereunto somewhat is added about the authority and government which Christ excluded out of his church, which occasioneth somewhat concerning the true church-government.; the younger.
Fiche: A-96,800

Penington, John.
An apostate exposed: or, George Keith contradicting himself and his brother Bradford.
London, T. Sowle. 1695
Wherein their testimony to the Christian faith of the people called Quakers, is opposed to B. K.'s late pamphlet, stiled, Gross error and hypocrisie detected; LC# 43-50469.
Fiche: A-95,501

Penington, Mary (Proude), Mrs.
A brief account of my exercises from my childhood: left with my dear daughter, Gulielma Maria Penn.
Philadelphia. 1848
LC# 12-11590.
Fiche: A-96,771

Penn, William.
Argumentum ad hominem: being an extract from a piece intituled, England's present interest considered, with honour to the prince, and safety to the people.
Philadelphia: Printed for the year. M,DCC,LXXV
To which are added some extracts from the writings of divers authors, more particularly recommended to the notice of the people called Quakers; LC# 8-19485.
Fiche: A-96,789

Penn, William.
A brief account of the rise and progress of the people called Quakers, in which their fundamental principle, doctrines, worship, ministry and discipline are plainly declared; with a summary relation of the former dispensations of God in the world, by way of introduction.
Philadelphia, Printed by J. Rakestraw. 1816
LC# 50-41872.
Fiche: A-95,518

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Penn, William.

A key, opening the way to every capacity; how to distinguish the religion professed by the people called Quakers, from the perversions and misrepresentations of their adversaries.

London, Printed and sold by T. Sowle Raylton and Luke Hinde. 1748

With a brief exhortation to all sorts of people to examine their ways, and their hearts, and turn speedily to the Lord. 15th ed.

Fiche: A-95,482

Penn, William.

The people's antient and just liberties asserted, in the tryal of William Penn, and William Mead, at the sessions held at the Old-Baily in London, the first, third, fourth and fifth of Sept. 70.

London, W. Butler. 1682

against the most arbitrary procedure of that court...; LC# 21-12469.

Fiche: A-101,756

[Penn, William].

Plain-dealing with a traducing Anabaptist: or three letters vvrit upon occasion of some slanderous reflections, given and promoted against William Penn by one John Morse.

[London]. 1672

Published for common benefit, that all impartial people may be better acquainted with the invective spirit of some so called, and their ungodly sly way of defaming such as dissent from them especially in their restless indeavours against the poor Quakers. By a lover of charity and sincerity in all, W. P.; LC# 45-41736.

Fiche: A-95,536

Penn, William.

Rise and progress of the people called Quakers; also Sandy foundation shaken, and Innocency with her open face, with his letter to his wife and children. Philadelphia, T. E. Chapman. 1855

LC# 50-42759.

Fiche: A-99,050

Pennington, Arthur Robert, 1814-1899.

The Church in Italy.

London : Wells, Gardner, Darton. [18--]

Church History

Fiche: 853-858

Penrose, John.

An attempt to prove the truth of Christianity from the wisdom displayed in its original establishment, and from the history of false and corrupted systems of religion : in a series of discourses preached before the University of Oxford, in the year Mdcceviii, at the lecture founded by the late Rev. John Bampton. Oxford : University Press, for J. Cooke, and J. Parker [etc.]. 1808

Religion

Fiche: 418-422

Perceval, A[rthur] P[hilip].

A collection of papers connected with the theological movement of 1833.

London, Printed for J.G.F. & J. Rivington. 1842

Fiche: A-69,552-A-69,554

Perceval, Arthur Philip.

A letter to Lord Henley, respecting his publication on church reform.

London, J. G. & F. Rivington. 1832

Fiche: A-53,648-A-53,649

The Percy anecdotes, revised edition.

New York, Harper & brothers. 1856

To which is added, a valuable collection of American anecdotes; Original and select; Illustrated with fourteen fine portraits ...; LC# A 40-1629.

Fiche: A-25,604

[Percy, Thomas, bp. of Dromore].

Miscellaneous pieces relating to the Chinese.

London, Printed for R. and J. Dodsley. 1762

2v.

Fiche: 25,423-25,432

Perowne, Edward Henry.

The Godhead of Jesus : four sermons (being the Hulsean lectures for 1866) preached before the University of Cambridge ; to which are added two sermons preached before the University on Good-Friday and Easter-Day, 1866.

Cambridge [England] : Deighton, Bell. 1867

Dogmatic Theology

Fiche: 204-205

Perry, George Gresley, 1820-1897.

History of the Reformation in England.

London : Longmans, Green. 1893

Historical Theology

4th ed.

Fiche: 1,048-1,050

Perry, Thomas Walter, 1815-1891.

Some historical considerations relating to the Declaration on kneeling, appended to the Communion office of the English Book of common prayer : a letter addressed privately in 1858 to the Right Rev. Charles H. Terrot, to which is added, a postscript of further authorities and arguments.

London : J. Masters. 1863

Practical Theology

Fiche: 3,076-3,081

Perry, William Stevens, bp.

The centenary of the British colonial episcopate. A sermon preached in St. Paul's cathedral, London, June, 1887, on occasion of the 186th anniversary of the Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts.

Grinnell, Ia., Published for B. Paul's church. 1887

Fiche: A-69,662-A-69,663

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology Author Index

Pfleiderer, Otto, 1839-1908.

Lectures on the influence of the Apostle Paul on the development of Christianity : delivered in London and Oxford, in April and May, 1885.
London : Williams and Norgate. 1897
Church History
translated by J. Frederick Smith; 3rd ed.
Fiche: 541-544

Pfleiderer, Otto, 1839-1908.

The philosophy of religion on the basis of its history.
London : Williams and Norgate. 1886-1888
Religion
Fiche: 3,048-3,063

Phillis.

An elegiac poem, on the death of that celebrated divine, and eminent servant of Jesus Christ, the late reverend, and pious George Whitefield.
[Boston, Ezekiel Russell in Queen-Street, and John Byles, in Marlboro-Street]. [1770]
Fiche: A-64,380

Philpot, John, 1516-1555.

Examinations and letters of the Rev. John Philpot, archdeacon of Winchester and martyr, 1555.
London : Religious Tract Society. [1831?]
Religion
Fiche: 2,405-2,407

Plain Sermons.

London, Printed for J.G.F. & J. Rivington, St. Paul's Church Yard and Watterloo Place, Pall Mall.
By contributors to the Tracts for the times... Vol. 1- [No. 1 -] 1839-1848. 10 v.
Fiche: A-65,388-A-65,428

Pollen, Anne.

John Hungerford Pollen, 1820-1902.
London, J. Murray. 1912
Fiche: A-80,590-A-80,596

Pomfret, John.

Poems upon several occasions By the Reverend Mr. John Pomfret.
Boston: Re-printed and Sold by Zechari[III]n Fowle in Queen-street. 1751
Viz.; I. The choice; II. Love triumphant over reason; III. Cruelty and lust; IV. On the divine attributes; V. A prospect of death; VI. On the conflagration and last judgment; The eleventh edition, corrected; With some account of his life and writings; To which are added, his Remains.
Fiche: 25,203

Pool, John J.

Studies in Mohammedanism : historical and doctrinal, with a chapter on Islam in England.
Westminster : A. Constable. 1892
Religion
Fiche: 2,178-2,182

Poole, Matthew, 1624-1679.

Annotations upon the Holy Bible : wherein the sacred text is inserted, and various readings annexed, together with the parallel scriptures -- the more difficult terms in each verse are explained, seeming contradictions reconciled, questions and doubts resolved, and the whole text opened.
London : S. Holdsworth. 1840-1841
Bible
Fiche: 879-913

Pope, William Burt, 1822-1903.

The higher catechism of theology.
London : Woolmer. [1883?]
Religion
Fiche: 2,854-2,858

Powell, Baden.

Christianity without Judaism.
London, Longman. 1857
A second series of essays including the substance of sermons delivered in London and other places.
Fiche: A-63,706-A-63,709

Powell, Baden.

The connexion of natural and divine truth; or, The study of the inductive philosophy, considered as subservient to theology.
London, J. W. Parker. 1838
Fiche: A-54,012-A-54,016

Powell, Baden.

The order of nature considered in reference to the claims of revelation. A third series of essays.
London, Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans & Roberts. 1859
Fiche: A-54,017-A-54,023

Powell, Baden.

State education considered with reference to prevalent misconceptions on religious grounds.
London, J. W. Parker: [etc., etc.]. 1840
Fiche: A-55,487-A-55,489

Powell, Baden.

State education considered with reference to prevalent misconceptions on religious grounds.
London, J. W. Parker: [etc.,etc.]. 1840
Fiche: A-55,487-A-55,489

Powell, Baden.

Tradition unveiled: or, An exposition of the pretensions and tendency of authoritative teaching in the church.
Philadelphia, Hooker & Agnew. 1841
Fiche: A-54,024-A-54,025

Pressensé, Edmond de, 1824-1891.

The church and the French Revolution a history of the relations of church and state, from 1789 to 1802.
London : Hodder and Stoughton. 1869
Church History
translated from the French by John Stroyan.
Fiche: 1,311-1,316

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Pressensé, Edmond de, 1824-1891.

The mystery of suffering and other discourses.
London : Hodder and Stoughton. 1868
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 2,491-2,493

Price, Richard.

A free discussion of the doctrines of materialism, and philosophical necessity, in a correspondence between Dr. Price and Dr. Priestley.
London, Printed for J. Johnson and T. Cadell. 1778
Fiche: 25,205-25,210

Price, Richard.

A review of the principal questions and difficulties in morals; particularly those relating to the original of our ideas of virtue, its nature, foundation, reference to the deity, obligation, subject-matter, and sanctions.
London, Printed for A. Millar. 1758
Fiche: 26,577-26,586

Priestley, Joseph.

Disquisitions relating to matter and spirit. To which is added the history of the philosophical doctrine concerning the origin of the soul, and the nature of matter; with its influence of Christianity, especially with respect to the doctrine of the pre-existence of Christ.
Birmingham, Printed by Pearson and Rollason, for J. Johnson. 1782
2 v.
Fiche: 26,589-26,604

Priestley, Joseph.

An examination of Dr. Reid's inquiry into the human mind on the principles of common sense, Dr. Beattie's Essay on the nature and immutability of truth, and Dr. Oswald's Appeal to common sense in behalf of religion.
London, Printed for J. Johnson. 1775
Fiche: 26,784-26,792

Priestley, Joseph.

A free discussion of the doctrine of materialism, and philosophical necessity, in correspondence between Dr. Price, and Dr. Priestley.
London, J. Johnson and T. Cadell. 1778
Fiche: 26,848-26,857

Priestley, Joseph.

The theological and miscellaneous works of Joseph Priestley.
[London, Printed by G. Smallfield]. [1817-32]
edited, with notes, by John Towill Rutt; 25v. in 26.
Fiche: 90,242

Proposed new plan of a general emigration society.
London, C. Dolman; [etc., etc.]. 1842
By a Catholic gentleman; LC# 8-1725.
Fiche: A-99,831

Psalmanazar, George.

Memoirs of ****. Commonly known by the name of George Psalmanazar; a reputed native of Formosa. Written by himself.
London, R. Davis [etc.]. 1765
in order to be published after his death: containing an account of his education, travels, adventures, connection, literary productions, and pretended conversion from heathenism to Christianity; which last proved the occasion of his being brought over into this kingdom, and passing for a proselyte, and a member of the Church of England.
Fiche: 26,039-26,045

Pullen, William H.

The blast of a trumpet in Zion, calling upon every son and daughter of Wesley, in Great Britain and Ireland, to aid their brethren in America in purifying their American Zion from slavery.
London, Webb, Millington, & co. [etc.]. 1860
By authority of the anti-slavery societies of Great Britain and Ireland ...; LC# 11-11709.
Fiche: A-26,636

Purcell, Edmund S.

Life of Cardinal Manning, archbishop of Westminster.
New York and London, Macmillan and co. 1895-96
2 v.
Fiche: A-50,298-A-50,315

Pusey, Edward B.

The Church of England a portion of Christ's one holy catholic church, and a means of restoring visible unity.
New York, D. Appleton and company. 1866
An eirenicon, in a letter to the author of "The Christian year".
Fiche: A-63,647-A-63,652

Pusey, Edward B.

Daniel the prophet; nine lectures delivered in the Divinity School of the University of Oxford with copious notes.
Oxford, Parker; London, Rivingtons. 1864
3rd thousand.
Fiche: A-63,548-A-63,555

Pusey, Edward B.

The doctrine of the Real presence as contained in the Fathers from the death of St. John the Evangelist to the fourth General Council, vindicated, in Notes on a sermon, "The presence of Christ in the Holy Eucharist", preached, A.D. 1853, before the University of Oxford.
Oxford, J.K. Parker. 1855
2 v.
Fiche: A-63,614-A-63,623

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology Author Index

Pusey, Edward B.

First letter to the Very Rev. J.H. Newman, D.D. In explanation chiefly in regard to the reverential love due to the everblessed Theotokos, and the doctrine of her immaculate conception; with an analysis of Cardinal de Turrecremata's work on the immaculate conception.

Oxford [etc.] Sold by J. Parker & co.; London [etc.] Rivingtons. 1869

Fiche: A-63,633-A-63,639a

Pusey, Edward B.

...The holy Eucharist a comfort to the penitent." New York, Harper & brothers. 1843

A sermon preached before the university in the Cathedral church of Christ, in Oxford.

Fiche: A-55,490-A-55,491

Pusey, Edward B.

Is healthful reunion impossible? Oxford [etc.] sold by J. Parker & co. London [etc.] Rivingtons. 1870

A second letter to the Very Rev.; J. H. Newman, D.D.

Fiche: A-55,479-A-55,483

Pusey, Edward B.

A letter to the Right Hon. and Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of London, in explanation of some statements contained in a letter by the Rev. W. Dodsworth.

Rivingtons, Oxford and London, J.H. Parker. 1851

Fiche: A-63,603-A-63,606

Pusey, Edward B.

Marriage with a deceased wife's sister prohibited by Holy Scripture.

Oxford [etc.] J.H. Parker. 1849

Evidence given before the commission appointed to inquire into the state and operation of the law of marriage as relating to the prohibited degrees of affinity, with a preface...; To which is appended, a speech delivered in the Court of Queen's bench, June 15, 1847, in the case of the queen v. the parish of St. Giles-in-the Fields, by Edward Badeley.

Fiche: A-74,561-A-74,564

Pusey, Edward B.

The minor prophets, with a commentary, explanatory and practical and introductions to the several books.

New York, Funk & Wagnalls. 1886
2 v.

Fiche: A-63,563-A-63,574

Pusey, Edward B.

Sermons preached before the University of Oxford between A.D. 1859 and 1872.

Oxford [Society of the Holy Trinity]. 1872

Fiche: A-63,607-A-63,613

Pusey, Edward B.

What is of faith, as to everlasting punishment? In reply to Dr. Farrar's challenge in his 'Eternal hope' 1879.

Oxford and London, Sold by J. Parker & co. [etc., etc]. 1880
3d ed.

Fiche: A-63,587-A-63,591

Pusey, Edward Bouverie.

The Articles treated on the Tract 90 reconsidered and their interpretation vindicated in a letter to the Rev. R.W. Jelf.

Oxford, Parker. 1841

With an appendix from Abp. Ussher on the difference between ancient and modern addresses to saints.

Fiche: A-69,598-A-69,601

Pusey, Edward Bouverie.

Collegiate and professorial teaching and discipline, in answer to Professor Vaughan's strictures, chiefly as to the charges against the colleges of France and Germany.

Oxford, J.M. Parker: [etc., etc.]. 1854

Fiche: A-69,664-A-69,667

Pusey, Edward Bouverie.

... The holy Eucharist a comfort to the penitent." New York, Harper & brothers. 1843

A sermon preached before the university in the Cathedral church of Christ, in Oxford.

Fiche: A-55,490-A-55,491

Pusey, Edward Bouverie.

Is healthful reunion impossible? A second letter to the Very Rev.; J. H. Newman, D.D.

Oxford [etc.] Sold by J. Parker & co. London [etc.] Rivingtons. 1870

Fiche: A-55,479-A-55,483

Pusey, Edward Bouverie.

The real presence of the body and blood of Our Lord Jesus Christ the doctrine of the English church, with a vindication of the reception by the wicked and of the adoration of Our Lord Jesus Christ, truly present.

Oxford, J. H. Parker; [etc. etc.]. 1857

Fiche: A-50,316-A-50,321

Pusey, Edward Bouverie.

Spiritual letters Edward Bouverie Pusey, doctor of divini[ill]y, canon Christ church; regius professor of Hebrew in the University of Oxford.

London, New York and Bombay, Longmans, Green, and co. 1898

edited and prepared for publication by the Rev.; J. O. Johnston... and the Rev.; W. C. E. Newbolt.

Fiche: A-54,026-A-54,030

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

The Quakers Farewel to England, or Their Voyage to New Jersey, scituate on the Continent of Virginia, and bordering upon New England. [Boston]. [1928]

To the Tune of, The Independents Voyage to New England; London, Printed for J. G., 1675; LC# CA29-427.

Fiche: A-58,671

Quarterly Christian Spectator.

Conducted by an association of gentlemen... v. 1- [8], 1819-26; new ser. v. 1-2, 1827-28; [3d ser.] v. 1-10, 1829-38.

New Haven [etc.,]. [1819-38]
20 v.

Fiche: A-57,900-A-58,060

The querists, part III. or, An extract of sundry passages taken out of Mr. G. Tennent's sermon preached at Nottingham, of the danger of an unconverted ministry.

Philadelphia: B. Franklin in Market-street. 1741
Together with some scruples propos'd in proper queries raised on each remark; By the same hands with the former; [Five lines of quotation]; LC# 31-11211.

Fiche: A-58,678

Rae, William Fraser.

Westward by rail: the new route to the East. London, Longmans, Green, and co. 1870
LC# RC 1-1531.

Fiche: A-95,476

Ramsay, William M. Sir, 1851-1939.

The Thousand and one churches. London, Hodder and Stoughton. 1909

Fiche: A-55,753-A-55,760

Ramsay, William M. Sir, 1851-1939.

The Thousand and one churches. London, Hodder and Stoughton. 1909

Fiche: A-55,753-A-55,760

Ramsay, William M. Sir, 1851-1939.

Was Christ born at Bethlehem?. London, Hodder and Stoughton. 1905
A study on the credibility of St. Luke.

Fiche: A-55,492-A-55,496

Ramsay, William M. Sir, 1851-1939.

Was Christ born at Bethlehem?. London, Hodder and Stoughton. 1905
A study on the credibility of St. Luke.

Fiche: A-55,492-A-55,496

Ramsay, William Mitchell, Sir, 1851-1939.

The church in the Roman empire before A.D. 170. New York, London, G. P. Putnam's sons. [1893]

Fiche: A-43,631-A-43,637

Ramsay, William Mitchell, Sir, 1851-1939.

The education of Christ; hill-side reveries. London, Hodder & Stoughton. 1902

Fiche: A-55,516-A-55,518

Ramsay, William Mitchell, Sir, 1851-1939.

The education of Christ; hill-side reveries. London, Hodder & Stoughton. 1902

Fiche: A-55,516-A-55,518

Ramsay, William Mitchell, Sir, 1851-1939.

The letters to the seven churches of Asia and their place in the plan of the Apocalypse. London, Hodder and Stoughton. 1904

Fiche: A-55,497-A-55,503

Ramsay, William Mitchell, Sir, 1851-1939.

The letters to the seven churches of Asia and their place in the plan of the Apocalypse. London, Hodder and Stoughton. 1904

Fiche: A-55,497-A-55,503

Ramsay, William Mitchell, Sir, 1851-1939.

Pauline and other studies in early Christian history. London, Hodder and Stoughton. 1906

Fiche: A-58,087-A-58,093

Ramsay, William Mitchell, Sir, 1851-1939.

Pictures of the apostolic church, its life and thought. Philadelphia, The Sunday school times company. 1910

Fiche: A-58,094-A-58,099

Ramsay, William Mitchell, Sir, 1851-1939.

St. Paul the traveller and the Roman citizen. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons; London, Hodder & Stoughton. 1896

Fiche: A-43,638-A-43,643

Ramsay, William Mitchell, Sir, 1851-1939.

The teaching of Paul in terms of the present day; the Deems lectures in New York university. London, New York [etc.] Hodder and Stoughton. [1913]

Fiche: A-69,615-A-69,620

Randolph, Berkeley W.

Confession in the Church of England, since the reformation. London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. 1911

Fiche: A-55,504-A-55,505

Randolph, Berkeley W.

Confession in the Church of England, since the reformation. London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. 1911

Fiche: A-55,504-A-55,505

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Ranke, Leopold von, 1795-1886.

[Römischen päpste. English.] The history of the popes : their church and state, and especially of their conflicts with Protestantism in the sixteenth & seventeenth centuries.

London : G. Bell and Sons. 1884-1885

Historical Theology
translated by E. Foster.

Fiche: 1,576-1,595

Rashdall, Hastings.

Conscience & Christ; six lectures on Christian ethics.

London, Duckworth & co. [1916]

Fiche: A-55,519-A-55,523

Rashdall, Hastings.

Conscience & Christ; six lectures on Christian ethics.

London, Duckworth & co. [1916]

Fiche: A-55,519-A-55,523

Rashdall, Hastings.

Doctrine and development; university sermons. London, Methuen. 1898

Fiche: A-69,514-A-69,518

Rashdall, Hastings.

The idea of atonement in Christian theology.

London, Macmillan and co. limited. 1919

Fiche: A-43,674-A-43,680

Rashdall, Hastings.

Philosophy and religion; six lectures delivered at Cambridge.

London, Duckworth & co. 1909

Fiche: A-55,506-A-55,509

Rashdall, Hastings.

Philosophy and religion; six lectures delivered at Cambridge.

London, Duckworth & co. 1909

Fiche: A-55,506-A-55,509

Rashdall, Hastings.

The theory of good and evil; a treatise on moral philosophy.

Oxford, The Clarendon press. 1907

2 v.

Fiche: A-43,644-A-43,654

Rashdall, Hastings.

The universities of Europe in the middle ages.

Oxford, The Clarendon press. 1895

2 v. in 3.

Fiche: A-43,655-A-43,673

Rathband, William.

A most grave, and modest confutation of the errors of the sect, commonly called Brownists, or: Separatists.

London, Edward Brewster and George Badger, and to be the Bible, on Fleet-bridge, and in Saint Dunstanes church-yard. 1644

Agreed upon long since by the joynt consent of sundry, godly, and learned ministers of this kingdome, then standing out and suffering in the cause of inconformity; and now published in a time of need, for the good of Gods church ...; Published, minister of the gossell; LC# Ca 17-1936 Unrev'd.

Fiche: A-101,715

Raven, Charles Earle.

Christian socialism, 1848-1854.

London, Macmillan and co., limited. 1920

Fiche: A-69,668-A-69,673

Rawlinson, George, 1812-1902.

The historical evidences of the truth of the Scripture records stated anew : with special reference to the doubts and discoveries of modern times : in eight lectures delivered in the Oxford University pulpit, at the Bampton lecture for 1859.

London : John Murray. 1860

Bible

2nd ed.

Fiche: 460-465

Redford, George, 1785-1860.

Holy Scripture verified, or, The divine authority of the Bible, confirmed by an appeal to facts of science, history, and human consciousness.

London : Jackson and Walford. 1837

Bible

Fiche: 2,606-2,612

Reed, Andrew.

A Narrative of the visit to the American churches, by the deputation from the Congregational Union of England and Wales.

London, Jackson and Walford. 1835

D. D. and James Matheson.....; 2 v.

Fiche: 17,327

Reid, Stuart Johnson.

A sketch of the life and times of the Rev. Sudney Smith... based on family documents and the recollections of personal friends.

New York, Harper & brothers. 1885

Fiche: A-55,460-A-55,465a

Reid, Stuart Johnson.

A sketch of the life and times of the Rev.; Sudney Smith... based on family documents and the recollections of personal friends.

New York, Harper & brothers. 1885

Fiche: A-55,460-A-55,465a

Reid, Thomas.

Essays on the active powers of man.

Edinburgh, Printed for J. Bell [etc.]. 1788

Fiche: 90,926-90,935

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Religious republics : six essays on
Congregationalism.
London : Longman's, Green. 1869
Church History
Fiche: 722-725

Renouf, P. Le Page (Peter Le Page), 1882-1897.
Lectures on the origin and growth of religion : as
illustrated by the religion of ancient Egypt : delivered
in May and June, 1879.
London : Williams and Norgate. 1897
Religion
4th ed.
Fiche: 564-567

Rhys, John, Sir, 1840-1915.
Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as
illustrated by Celtic heathendom.
London : Williams and Norgate. 1898
Religion
Fiche: 586-594

[Richards, Franklin Dewey] comp.
Latter-day Saints in Utah.
London, T. C. Armstrong. 1852
Liverpool.
Fiche: A-15,077

Richardson, John.
An account of the life of that ancient servant of
Jesus Christ, giving a relation of many of his trials
and exercises in his youth, and his services in the
work of the ministry, in England, Ireland, America,
&c.
London, Philadelphia, and William Dunlap at the
Newest office, in Marketstreet. 1759
LC# 24-1479.
Fiche: 7,965

Riddle, Joseph Esmond, 1804-1859.
The natural history of infidelity and superstition in
contrast with Christian faith : eight divinity lecture
sermons, preached before the University of Oxford,
in the year Mdcclclii, on the foundation of the late
Rev. John Bampton.
Oxford : J. Wright ... : W. Graham. 1852
Religion
Fiche: 198-203

Ridley, Nicholas, 1500?-1555.
Treatises and letters of Dr. Nicholas Ridley,
Bishop of London and martyr, 1555.
London : Religious Tract Society. [18--?]
Religion
Fiche: 2,402-2,404

Rigg, James H. (James Harrison), 1821-1909.
Modern Anglican theology : chapters on
Coleridge, Hare, Maurice, Kingsley, and Jowett, and
on the doctrine of sacrifice and atonement.
London : A. Heylin. 1859
Religion
2nd ed., rev. and enl.
Fiche: 1,364-1,368

Rivington, Luke.
Authority; or, A plain reason for joining the
Church of Rome.
London, K. Paul, Trench, & co. 1888
Fiche: A-80,700-A-80,702

Rivington, Luke.
The Roman primacy, A.D. 430-451.
London : Longmans, Green. 1899
Church History
Fiche: 731-735

Robertson, Frederick W.
Christian progress by oblivion of the past, and
other sermons.
New York, Boston, T. Y. Crowell & company. [18--]
Fiche: A-55,484-A-55,486

Robertson, Frederick W.
Christian progress by oblivion of the past, and
other sermons.
New York, Boston, T. Y. Crowell & company. [18--]
Fiche: A-55,484-A-55,486

Robertson, Frederick W.
Life and letters of Frederick W. Robertson.
Boston, Ticknor and Fields. 1865
2 v.
Fiche: A-43,932-A-43,940

Robertson, Frederick William.
Lectures and addresses on literary and social
topics.
London, Smith, Elder and co. 1858
Fiche: A-43,724-A-43,728

Robertson, Frederick William.
Sermons on St. Paul's Epistles to the Corinthians:
delivered at Trinity chapel, Brighton.
Boston, Ticknor and Fields. 1860
Fiche: A-80,822-A-80,827

Robertson, Frederick William.
Sermons preached at Brighton.
London, K. Paul, Trench, & co. 1890
Third series; New ed.
Fiche: A-58,148-A-58,153

Robertson, John M.
A short history of freethought, ancient and
modern.
London, S. Sonnenschein & co. ltd; New York, The
Macmillan co. 1899
Fiche: A-74,235-A-74,240

Robertson, John M.
A short history of morals.
London, Watts & co. 1920
Fiche: A-74,241-A-74,246

Robertson, John Mackinnon.
Christianity and mythology.
London, Watts & co. 1910
(Issued for the Rationalist press association, limited).
Fiche: A-55,524-A-55,530

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Robertson, John Mackinnon.

Christianity and mythology.
London, Watts & co. 1910
(Issued for the Rationalist press association, limited).
Fiche: A-55,524-A-55,530

Robertson, John Mackinnon.

The dynamics of religion; an essay in English
culture history.
London, Watts & co. [1926]
2d ed.; rev., with additions.
Fiche: A-74,270-A-74,274

Robertson, John Mackinnon.

...Ernest Renan.
London, Watts & co. 1924
Fiche: A-74,257-A-74,259

Robertson, John Mackinnon.

Explorations.
London, Watts & co. [1923]
Fiche: A-80,766-A-80,769

Robertson, John Mackinnon.

A history of freethought in the nineteenth century.
London, Watts & co. [1929]
2 v.
Fiche: A-74,260-A-74,269

Robertson, John Mackinnon.

Jesus and Judas, a textual and historical
investigation.
London, Watts & co. [1927]
Fiche: A-74,249-A-74,252

Robertson, John Mackinnon.

Modern humanists reconsidered.
London, Watts & co. 1927
Fiche: A-74,253-A-74,256

Robertson, John Mackinnon.

Rationalism.
London, Constable and company, ltd. 1912
Fiche: A-74,247-A-74,248

Robertson, John Mackinnon.

A short history of Christianity.
London, Watts & co. 1902
[Issued by the Rationalist press association, limited].
Fiche: A-69,381-A-69,386

[Rogers, Henry].

The eclipse of faith; or, A visit to a religious
sceptic.
London, Longman, Green, Longman, and Roberts.
1861
10th ed.
Fiche: A-50,322-A-50,329

Rogers, Henry.

Essays, selected from contributions to the
Edinburgh review.
London, Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans.
1855
New edition; 3 v.
Fiche: A-74,469-A-74,486

Romaine, William, 1714-1795.

The whole works of the late Reverend William
Romaine.
Edinburgh : T. Nelson. 1840
Religion
New ed., carefully revised.
Fiche: 2,075-2,085

Rose, Hugh James.

[Works].
London, Rivington. 1829-1831
4 v.
Fiche: A-71,865-A-71,886

Rossetti, Christina Georgina, 1830-1894.

The face of the deep : a devotional commentary
on the Apocalypse.
London : Society for Promoting Christian
Knowledge. 1892
Bible
Fiche: 2,579-2,584

Royce, Moses S.

A series of brief historical sketches of the Church
of England and of the Protestant Episcopal church in
the United States.
New York, F. D. Harriman; Boston, E. P. Dutton.
1859
LC# 35-38361.
Fiche: A-102,304

Rundle, Thomas.

A sermon preached at St. George's church,
Hanover Square, on Sunday, February 17, 1733/4.
London, T. Woodward and J. Brindley. 1734
To recommend the charity for establishing the new
colony of Georgia; Pub. at the request of the Right
Honourable the Lord Viscount Tyrconnel, the
Honourable Colonel Whitworth, churchwardens, and
several of the parishioners.
Fiche: A-61,621

[Rush, Benjamin].

A vindication of the Address, to the inhabitants of
the British settlements, on the slavery of the negroes
in America, in answer to a pamphlet entitled,
"Slavery not forbidden by Scripture; or, A defence of
the West-India planters from the aspersions thrown
out against them by the author of the Address".
Philadelphia, J. Dunlap. 1773
By a Pennsylvanian; LC# 10-32483.
Fiche: A-26,502

Russell, George W. E.

... Dr. Pusey.
London [etc.] A. R. Mowbray & co., limited. 1907
Fiche: A-80,601-A-80,604

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Russell, George William Erskine.
Dr. Liddon.

London, A.R. Mowbray. 1905
Fiche: A-69,450-A-69,453

Russell, George William Erskine.

Edward King, sixtieth bishop of Lincoln; a memoir.
London, Smith, Elder & co. 1912
3d ed.

Fiche: A-69,571-A-69,575

Russell, George William Erskine.

...Sydney Smith.
London, Macmillan & co., limited. 1905

Fiche: A-74,180-A-74,183

Russell, Michael.

A connection of sacred and profane history : from the death of Joshua to the decline of the Kingdoms of Israel and Judah.

London : C. & J. Rivington. 1827
Bible

Fiche: 2,650-2,661

Russell, Michael, 1781-1848.

History of the church in Scotland.
London : J.G. & F. Rivington. 1834
Church History

Fiche: 1,562-1,571

Rutherford, Samuel.

The due right of presbyteries or, A peaceable plea for the government of the Church of Scotland wherein is examined 1. The way of the Church of Christ in New England, in brotherly equality, an independency, or coordination, without subjection of one church to another. 2. Their apology for the said government, their answers to thirty and two questions are considered. 3. A treatise for a church covenant is discussed. 4. The argument of Mr. Robertson in his justification of separation are discovered. 5. His treatise, called, The peoples plea for the exercise of prophecy, is tried. 6. Diverse late arguments against presbyterial government, and the power of synods are discussed, the power of the Prince in matters ecclesiastical modestly considered, & divers incident controversies resolved.

London, Printed by E. Griffin, for Richard Whittaker, and Andrew Crook and are to be sold their shops in Pauls church-yard. 1644
Cant. 6. 10. [Three lines of Biblical quotations].

Fiche: A-61,634

Ryder, Henry Ignatius Dudley.

Essays, edited by Francis Bacchus.
London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. 1911

Fiche: A-55,-510-A-55,515

Ryder, Henry Ignatius Dudley.

Essays, edited by Francis Bacchus.
London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. 1911

Fiche: A-55,510-A-55,515

Ryle, J.C. (John Charles), 1816-1900.

The Christian leaders of the last century; or, England a hundred years ago.
London, T. Nelson & Sons. 1880
Biography

Fiche: 2,277-2,281

Ryley, George Buchanan.

Scotland's Free Church : a historical retrospect and memorial of the Disruption.
New York : A.D.F. Randolph ; London : A. Constable. [1893]
Church History
with a summary of Free Church progress and finance, 1843-1893 by John M. McCandlish.

Fiche: 1,359-1,363

Sadler, M. F. (Michael Ferree), 1819-1895.

Emmanuel, or, The incarnation of the Son of God the foundation of immutable truth.

London : G. Bell and Sons. 1879

Dogmatic Theology
Sadler; -- New ed., rev.

Fiche: 2,862-2,867

Salmon, George.

Gnosticism and agnosticism, and other sermons.
London and New York, Macmillan and co. 1887

Fiche: A-55,767-A-55,772

Salmon, George.

Gnosticism and agnosticism, and other sermons.
London and New York, Macmillan and co. 1887

Fiche: A-55,767-A-55,772

Salmon, George.

A historical introduction to the study of the books of the New Testament: being an expansion of lectures delivered in the Divinity school of the University of Dublin.

London, J. Murray. 1899
9th ed.

Fiche: A-53,650-A-53,658

Salmon, George.

The human element in the gospels.
London, J. Murray. 1907

Fiche: A-43,681-A-43,687

Salmon, George.

The infallibility of the church; lectures delivered in the Divinity School of the University of Dublin.
New York, Dutton. 1914

Fiche: A-63,640-A-63,646

Salzbacher, Joseph.

Meine reise nach Nord-Amerika im jahre 1842.
Wien, In commission bei Wimmer, Schmidt & Leo. 1845

Mit statistischen bemerkungen uber die zustande der katholischen kirche bis auf die neueste zeit. Mit einer geographischen karte der katholischen diocesen und deren missionsorte in Nord-Amerika ...; LC# 5-11265.

Fiche: A-59,480

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology Author Index

Sanday, William.

Christologies ancient and modern.
New York, Oxford University press, American
branch. [c 1910]

Fiche: A-43,688-A-43,691

Sanday, William.

A critical and exegetical commentary on the
Epistle to the Romans, ... and the Rev. Arthur C.
Headlam.

New York, C. Scribner's sons. 1897
3d ed.

Fiche: A-58,100-A-58,107

Sanday, William.

The criticism of the Fourth gospel; eight lectures
on the Morse foundation, delivered in the union
seminary, New York, in October and November,
1904.

New York, C. Scribner's sons. 1905

Fiche: A-53,659-A-53,662

Sanday, William.

Divine overruling.

Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark. 1920

Fiche: A-53,663-A-53,665

Sanday, William.

Form and content in the Christian tradition: a
friendly discussion between W. Sanday.

London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green, and co.
1916

and N. P. Williams.

Fiche: A-80,703-A-80,705

Sanday, William.

Inspiration; eight lectures on the early history and
origin of the doctrine of biblical inspiration; being the
Bampton lectures for 1893.

London, etc. 1894

2d ed.

Fiche: A-74,565-A-74,571

Sanday, William.

The life of Christ in recent research.

New York, Oxford university press, American
branch. 1907

Fiche: A-58,108-A-58,112

Sanday, William.

The oracles of God. Nine lectures on the nature
and extent of Biblical inspiration and on the special
significance of the Old Testament Scriptures at the
present time; with two appendices.

London and New York, Longmans, Green and co.
1891

2d ed., rev.

Fiche: A-58,113-A-58,115

Sanday, William.

Sacred sites of the gospels, with illustrations,
maps and plans... with the assistance of Paul
Waterhouse.

Oxford, The Clarendon press. 1903

Fiche: A-55,748-A-55,752

Sanday, William.

Sacred sites of the gospels, with illustrations,
maps and plans... with the assistance of Paul
Waterhouse.

Oxford, The Clarendon press. 1903

Fiche: A-55,748-A-55,752

Sanday, William.

Studies in the synoptic problem, by members of
the University of Oxford.

Oxford, The Clarendon press. 1911

Fiche: A-55,400-A-55,406

Sanday, William.

Studies in the synoptic problem, by members of
the University of Oxford.

Oxford, The Clarendon press. 1911

Fiche: A-55,400-A-55,406

Sanderson, Robert, 1587-1663.

The works of Robert Sanderson, D.D., sometime
Bishop of Lincoln.

Oxford : University Press. 1854

Religion

now first collected by William Jacobson.

Fiche: 2,421-2,450

Sandford, John.

The mission and extension of the church at home :
considered in eight lectures, preached before the

University of Oxford, in the year Mdcclxi, at the
lecture founded by the late Rev. John Bampton.

London : Longman, Green, Longman, and Roberts.
1862

Missions

Fiche: 7-11

Sarolea, Charles.

...Cardinal Newman and his influence on religious
life and thought.

Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark. 1908

Fiche: A-53,666-A-53,669

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel.

A critical essay on the Gospel of St. Luke.

London, J. Taylor. 1825

With an introduction by the translator, containing an
account of the controversy respecting the origin of
the three first Gospels since Bishop Marsh's
dissertation.

Fiche: A-69,786-A-69,792

Scholefield, James.

Ten sermons, on various subjects; preached before
the University of Cambridge.

Cambridge: J. Deighton, and London: John W.

Parker and Son. 1853

Fiche: A-71,889-A-71,892

Schurman, Jacob Gould, 1854-1942.

Kantian ethics and the ethics of evolution : a
critical study.

London : Williams and Norgate. 1881

Dogmatic Theology

Fiche: 2,912-2,913

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index

Scott, Archibald, 1837-1909.

Buddhism and Christianity : a parallel and a contrast : being the Croall Lecture for 1889-90.
Edinburgh : D. Douglas. 1890
Religion

Fiche: 1,641-1,645

Scott, John, 1639-1695.

The works of the learned and reverend John Scott, D.D. : sometime rector of St. Giles's in the Fields.
Oxford : Clarendon Press. 1826
Dogmatic Theology
New ed.

Fiche: 1,860-1,897

Scripture the friend of freedom: exemplified by a refutation of the arguments offered in defence of slavery, in a tract entitled Scriptural researches on the licitness of the slave trade.
London, Printed W. Smith; J. Phillips [etc.]. 1789
LC# 1-22826.

Fiche: A-32,996

Secker, Thomas, 1693-1768.

The works of Thomas Secker, LL.D., late Lord Archbishop of Canterbury : to which is prefixed a review of his life and character / by Beilby Porteus.
London : C. and J. Rivington. 1825
Bible
New ed.

Fiche: 1,983-2,018

Seebohm, Frederic.

The era of the Protestant revolution.
Boston, Estes and Laurist. 1874

Fiche: A-53,670-A-53,673

Seebohm, Frederic.

The spirit of Christianity; an essay on the Christian hypothesis.
London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green, and co. 1916

Fiche: A-43,729-A-43,732

[Seeley, John Robert, Sir].

Ecce Homo; a survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ.
London, Macmillan and co. 1866

Fiche: A-74,368-A-74,372

Seeley, Mary.

The later evangelical fathers, John Thornton, John Newton, William Cowper, Thomas Scott, Richard Cecil, William Wilberforce, Charles Simeon, Henry Martyn, Josiah Pratt.
London, Seeley, Jackson & Halliday. 1879

Fiche: A-43,733-A-43,737

Selbie, William Boothby.

The life of Andrew Martin Fairburn.
London, New York [etc.] Hodder and Stoughton. 1914
first principal of Mansfield college, Oxford.

Fiche: A-71,626-A-71,631

Sermons by eminent preachers of France, Germany, Holland, and Switzerland : first series.
London : R.D. Dickinson. 1869
Religion

Fiche: 1,802-1,807

Sermons by eminent preachers of France, Germany, Holland, and Switzerland : second series.
London : R.D. Dickinson. 1870
Religion

Fiche: 1,808-1,813

Seth Pringle Pattison, Andrew, b. 1856.

The idea of God in the light of recent philosophy: the Gifford lectures delivered in the University of Aberdeen in the years 1912 and 1913.
Aberdeen, For the University. 1917
(Half-title: Aberdeen university studies. No. 74); xvi, 423 p., 23 cm.

Seth Pringle-Pattison, A. (Andrew), 1856-1931.

The development from Kant to Kegel, with chapters on the Philosophy of religion... Published by the Hibbert trustees.
London, Edinburgh, Williams and Horgate. 1882

Fiche: A-63,556-A-63,558

Seth Pringle-Pattison, A. (Andrew), 1856-1931.

Hegelianism and personality.
Edinburgh and London. W. Blackwood and sons. 1887
2d series of Balfour lectures; LC#: 4-31971.

Fiche: A-91,288

Seth Pringle-Pattison, A. (Andrew), 1856-1931.

The idea of immortality; the Gifford lectures delivered in the University of Edinburgh in the year 1922.
Oxford, The Clarendon press. 1922

Fiche: A-63,559-A-63,562

Seth Pringle-Pattison, A. (Andrew), 1856-1931.

Man's place in the cosmos, and other essays.
Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons. 1897

Fiche: A-43,744-A-43,748

Seth Pringle-Pattison, A. (Andrew), 1856-1931.

The philosophical radicals and other essays, with chapters reprinted on the philosophy of religion in Kant and Hegel.
Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons. 1907

Fiche: A-65,511-A-65,516

Seth Pringle-Pattison, A. (Andrew), 1856-1931.

Two lectures on theism: delivered on the occasion of the sesquicentennial celebration of Princeton university.
New York, C. Scribner's sons. 1897

Fiche: A-53,674-A-53,675

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Seth Pringle-Pattison, A. (Andrew), ed., 1856-1931.

Essays in philosophical criticism, ed. by Andrew Seth and R. B. Haldane; with a preface by Edward Caird.

London, Longmans, Green and co. 1883

LC#: 11-25319.

Fiche: A-91,284

Seth, James.

Freedom as ethical postulate.

Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons. 1891

LC# 11-33698.

Fiche: A-96,811

Seth, James.

A study of ethical principles.

Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons. 1898

4th ed., rev.; LC#: 9-33064.

Fiche: A-91,292

Several conferences between some of the principal people amongst the Quakers in Pennsylvania, and the deputies from the Six Indian nations, in alliance with Britain; in order to reclaim their brethren the Delaware Indians from their defection, and put a stop to their barbarities and hostilities.

Newcastle upon Tyne, Printed by I. Thompson and company. 1756

To which is prefix'd (as introductory to the said conferences) two addresses from the said Quakers; one to the lieutenant-governor, and the other to the General-assembly of the province of Pennsylvania; as also the lieutenant-governor's declaration of war against the said Delaware Indians and their adherents; LC# 5-4577.

Fiche: A-96,791

Seward, William.

Journal of a voyage from Savannah to Philadelphia and from Philadelphia to England, M,Dcc,XI. gent. companion in travel with Reverend Mr. George Whitefield.

London, J. Oswald; [etc., etc.]. 1740

LC# 2-26719.

Fiche: 8,445

Sewell, William.

The plea of conscience for seceding from the Catholic Church to the Romish schism in England, a sermon preached before the University of Oxford, November, 1845.

Oxford, John Henry Parker. 1846

To which is prefixed, An essay on the process of conscience.

Fiche: A-71,822-A-71,823

Shairp, John C.

Culture and religion in some of their relations.

New York, Hurd and Houghton. 1871

(Reprinted from the Edinburgh ed.).

Fiche: A-80,706-A-80,709

Sharp, Granville.

Remarks on the uses of the definitive article in the Greek text of the New Testament, containing many new proofs of the divinity of Christ, from passages which are wrongly translated in the common English version.

London, Sold by Vernor and Hood; [etc.etc.]. 1803 3d ed.

Fiche: A-53,676-A-53,679

Sharp, Granville.

"The system of colonial law" compared with the eternal laws of God; and with the indispensable principles of the English constitution.

London: Richard Edwards. 1807

LC# A 19-1109.

Fiche: A-20,177

Sharp, Granville.

Three tracts on the syntax and pronunciation of the Hebrew tongue; with an appendix, addressed to the Hebrew nation.

London, Vernor and Hood; [etc.etc.]. 1804

4 v. in 1.

Fiche: A-53,680-A-53,685

Sharp, Granville.

A tract on the law of nature, and principles of action in man.

London, B. White [etc.]. 1777

Fiche: A-55,761-A-55,766

Sharp, Granville.

A tract on the law of nature, and principles of action in man.

London, B. White [etc.]. 1777

Fiche: A-55,761-A-55,766

Shaw, George Bernard.

This is the preachment On going to church, writ. The Roycroft printing shop. 1896

East Aurora, N. Y.

Fiche: A-53,738-A-53,739

Shebbeare, John.

An answer to the queries contained in a letter.

London, S. Hooper [etc.,]. [1775]

printed in the Public ledger, August 10: together with animadversions on two speeches in defence of the printers of a paper, subscribed a South Briton ... a comparison ... between the public and private virtues of their present majesties, and those of King William and Queen Mary; The merits, also, of Roman Catholics, and of dissenters from the Church of England ... fairly stated ...; LC# 8-14437.

Fiche: A-103,414

[Shebbeare, John].

Letters on the English nation: by Batista Angeloni [pseud.], a Jesuit, who resided many years in London.

London. 1755

2 v.

Fiche: 26,190-26,202

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

[Shebbeare, John].

A sixth letter to the people of England, on the progress of national ruin; in which it is shewn, that the present grandeur of France, and calamities of this nation, are owing to the influence of Hanover on the councils of England.

London, Printed for J. Morgan. 1757

Fiche: A-67,198-A-67,200

[Shebbeare, John].

A third letter to the people of England.

London, Printed for J. Scott. 1756

On liberty, taxes, and the application of public money...; 2d ed.

Fiche: A-63,019

Shindler, Mary Dana.

Letters addressed to relatives and friends, chiefly in reply to arguments in support of the doctrine of the Trinity.

Boston, J. Munroe and company; London, Chapman brothers. 1846

New ed.; LC# 27-12032.

Fiche: 23,029

Short, Augustus.

The witness of the spirit with our spirit : illustrated from the eighth chapter of St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans, and the heresies of Montanus, Pelagius, &c. &c. : in eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford, in the year Mdcccxlvi, at the lecture founded by the late Rev. John Bampton.

Oxford : J. H. Parker. 1846

Dogmatic Theology

Fiche: 132-134

Sidgwick, Henry.

Lectures on the ethics of T.H. Green, Mr. Herbert Spencer, and J. Martineau.

London, Macmillan and co., limited; New York, The Macmillan company. 1902

Fiche: A-65,654-A-65,659

Sidgwick, Henry.

Miscellaneous essays and addresses.

London, Macmillan and co., limited; New York, The Macmillan company. 1904

Fiche: A-69,683-A-69,689

Sidgwick, Henry.

Practical ethics; a collection of addresses and essays.

London, S. Sonnenschein & co. lim.; New York, The Macmillan co. 1895

Fiche: A-43,749-A-43,752

Sidney, Edwin.

The life of the Rev. Rowland Hill, A.M.

London, Baldwin & Cradock. 1834

2d ed.

Fiche: A-65,770-A-65,775

Sieveking, Isabel G.

Memoir and letters of Francis W. Newman, with twentyeight illustrations and two articles (one unpublished as.).

London, K. Paul, Trench, Trübner & co., ltd. 1909

Fiche: A-65,647-A-65,653

Simeon, Charles.

Horae homileticae, or, Discourses digested into one continued series, and forming a commentary upon every book of the Old and New Testament.

London : H.G. Bohn. 1855

Bible

8th ed.

Fiche: 206-348

Simpson, David, 1745-1799.

A plea for religion and the sacred writings : addressed to the disciples of Thomas Paine, and wavering Christians of every persuasion : with an appendix containing the author's determination to have relinquished his charge in the established church, and the reasons on which that determination was founded.

London : T. Conder. 1803

Dogmatic Theology

--2nd ed.

Fiche: 3,011-3,015

Skeats, Herbert S., d.1881.

A history of the free churches of England, from A.D. 1688-A.D. 1851.

London, Miall. 1869

Church History

2nd ed.

Fiche: 2,282-2,288

Skelton, John, Sir.

Essays in history and biography, including The defence of Mary Stuart.

Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons.

1883

Fiche: 5,865-5,872

[Skelton, John, Sir].

Nuge criticae, occasional papers written at the seaside, by Shirley [pseud.].

Edinburgh, Edmonston and Douglas. 1862

Fiche: 5,874-5,883

Skelton, Philip, 1707-1787.

The complete works of the late Rev. Philip Skelton.

London : R. Baynes. 1824

Dogmatic Theology

to which is prefixed, Burdy's Life of the author.

edited by the Rev. Robt.; Lynam.

Fiche: 1,898-1,933

...A sketch of the life and character of William Penn. Philadelphia, The Tract association of Friends. 1885
LC# 42-51814.

Fiche: A-99,685

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Smart, Christopher.

The parables of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.
London, W. Owen. 1768
Done into familiar verse, with occasional applications, for the use and improvement of younger minds.
Fiche: 26,882-26,886

Smith, George Barnett.

John Knox and the Scottish Reformation.
London, S. W. Partridge. [n.d.]
Fiche: A-96,784

Smith, Goldwin.

Does the Bible sanction American slavery?.
Oxford and London, J. Henry and J. Parker. 1863
LC# 11-21702.
Fiche: A-32,871

Smith, Goldwin.

England and America.
Manchester, A. Ireland and co. 1865
Fiche: 13,011

Smith, I. Gregory (Isaac Gregory), 1826-1920.

Characteristics of Christian morality considered in eight lectures preached before the University of Oxford, in the year 1873 on the foundation of the late Rev. John Bampton.
Oxford : J. Parker. 1873
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 349-350

Smith, John Pye, 1774-1851.

First lines of Christian theology : in the form of a syllabus.
London : Jackson and Walford. 1854
Dogmatic Theology
edited from the author's manuscripts ... by William Farrer.
Fiche: 2,959-2,967

Smith, John Pye, 1774-1851.

The Scripture testimony to the Messiah : an inquiry with a view to a satisfactory determination of the doctrine taught in the Holy Scriptures concerning the Person of Christ.
Edinburgh : W. Oliphant. [18--?]
Bible
6th ed.
Fiche: 573-585

Smith, Samuel, lecturer of St. Alban's.

A sermon preach'd before the Trustees for establishing the colony of Georgia in America, and before the Associates of the late Rev. Dr. Thomas Bray, for converting the negroes in the British plantations, and for other good purposes.
London, J. March. 1733
At their first yearly-meeting, in the parish church of St. Augustin, on Tuesday February 23, 1730/31; Pub. at the desire of the trustees and associates; To which is annexed Some account of the designs both of the trustees and associates; LC# 3-29506.
Fiche: A-57,154

[Smith, Samuel] lecturer of St. Albans.

Publick spirit, illustrated in the life and designs, of the Reverend Thomas Bray, D.D. late minister of St. Botolph without Aldgate.
London: Printed for J. Brotherton, at the Bible, next Tom's coffee-house in Cornhill. 1746
[Two line Biblical quotation] [Vignette].
Fiche: A-71,513-A-71,514

Smith, Sydney.

Elementary sketches of moral philosophy, delivered at the Royal institution, in the years 1804, 1805, and 1806.
New York, Harper & brothers. 1850
Fiche: A-74,229-A-74,234

Smith, Sydney.

A memoir of the Reverend Sydney Smith.
New York, Harper & brothers. 1855
By his daughter, Lady Holland; With a selection from his letters, ed.; by Mrs. Austin...; 2 v.
Fiche: A-69,387-A-69,397

Smith, Sydney.

Miscellaneous sermons.
Philadelphia, Carey and Hart. 1846
Fiche: A-65,700-A-65,704

Smith, Sydney.

Sermons preached at St. Paul's cathedral, the Foundling hospital, and several churches in Londo; together with others addressed to a country congregation.
London: Printed for Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans. 1846
Fiche: A-74,223-A-74,228

Smith, Sydney.

Wit and wisdom of the Rev. Sydney Smith, being selections from his writings and passages of his letters and table-talk, with a biographical memoir and notes by Evert A. Duyckinck and a prefatory memoir of E.A. Duyckinck by R.H. Stoddard.
New York, A.C. Armstrong & son. 1886 [c1879]
Fiche: A-69,366-A-69,371

Smith, Sydney.

The works of the Rev.
Boston, Phillips, Campson, and company. 1856
Fiche: A-65,707c-A-65,707i

Smith, William Anderson.

'Shepherd' Smith being the Universalist; the story of a mind, being a life of the Rev. James E. Smith, M. A.
London, S. Low, Marston & Co. 1892
Fiche: A-74,621-A-74,626

Smith, William Henry.

Gravenhurst; or, Thoughts on good and evil.
Edinburgh [etc.] W. Blackwood and sons. 1875
Fiche: A-43,753-A-43,758

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Smith, William Robertson.

Lectures on the religion of the Semites.
Edinburgh, A. and C. Black. 1889
Fiche: A-43,759-A-43,765

Smith, William Robertson.

The Old Testament in the Jewish church.
New York, D. Appleton and company. 1881
Fiche: A-43,766-A-43,771

Smith, William Robertson.

The prophets of Israel and their place in history to the close of the eighth century, B. C. by Smith, LL D.
New York, D. Appleton. 1882
Fiche: A-43,926-A-43,931

Soames, Henry, 1785-1860.

The Anglo-Saxon church : its history, revenues, and general character.
London : J.W. Parker. 1856
Church History
4th ed., rev., augm., and corr.
Fiche: 1,432-1,435

Soames, Henry, 1785-1860.

An inquiry into the doctrines of the Anglo-Saxon Church : in eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford, in the year Mccccxxx, at the lecture founded by the Rev. John Bampton.
Oxford, S. Collingwood, for C. J. G. and F. Rivington, London. 1830
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 630-635

Soames, Henry, 1785-1860.

The Latin church during Anglo-Saxon times.
London : Longman, Brown, Green, and Longman. 1848
Church History
Fiche: 1,353-1,358

Southey, Robert, 1774-1843.

The life of Wesley : and the rise and progress of Methodism.
London : Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme and Brown. 1820
Biography
2nd ed.
Fiche: 2,765-2,777

Sozomen, ca. 400-ca. 450.

The ecclesiastical history of Sozomen : comprising a history of the church, from A.D. 324 to A.D. 440 / translated from the Greek ; with a memoir of the author. Also, The ecclesiastical history of Philostorgus, as epitomised by Photius.
London : H.G. Bohn. 1855
Church History
translated by Edward Walford.
Fiche: 1,751-1,757

[Spangenberg, August Gottlieb, bp.].

A concise historical account of the present constitution of the Unitas Fratrum; or, Unity of the Evangelical brethren, who adhere to the Augustan confession.
London, Printed by M. Lewis. 1775
Tr. from the German, with a preface by the Rev. B. La Trobe; LC# 19-12757.
Fiche: A-95,215

Spinoza, Benedictus de, 1632-1677.

Ethic : Demonstrated in geometrical order, and divided into five parts.
London : T. Fisher Unwin. 1894
Religion
translated from the Latin of Benedict de Spinoza by W. Hale White ; translation revised by Amelia Hutchinson Stirling. -- 2d ed. rev. and corr., with new preface.
Fiche: 3,082-3,086

Spry, John Hume.

Christian unity doctrinally and historically considered : in eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford, in the year Mdcccxxvi, at the lecture founded by the late Rev. John Bampton.
Oxford [England] : University Press. 1817
Dogmatic Theology
Sold by J. Parker [etc.].
Fiche: 356-361

Spurgeon, C[harles] H.

Around the wicket gate; or, A friendly talk with seekers concerning faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.
London, Passmore & Alabaster. 1890
Fiche: A-55,773-A-55,775

Spurgeon, C[harles] H.

Around the wicket gate; or, A friendly talk with seekers concerning faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.
London, Passmore & Alabaster. 1890
Fiche: A-55,773-A-55,775

Spurgeon, Charles H.

Morning by morning: or, Daily readings for the family or the closet.
New York, Sheldon and company. 1866
Fiche: A-63,402-A-63,407

Spurgeon, Charles H.

The saint and his Saviour; or, The progress of the soul in the knowledge of Jesus.
New York, Sheldon & company; Boston, Gould & Lincoln; [etc., etc.]. 1859
Fiche: A-80,710-A-80,715

Spurgeon, Charles H.

Types and emblems: being a collection of sermons preached on Sunday and Thursday evenings at the Metropolitan tabernacle.
London, Pas[ill]ore and Alabaster. 1873
Fiche: A-80,716-A-80,720

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Spurgeon, Charles H.

The war of truth.
London, J. Heaton & son. [1857?]
A sermon.
Fiche: A-55,776-A-55,777

Spurgeon, Charles H.

The war of truth. A sermon.
London, J. Heaton & son. [1857?]
Fiche: A-55,776-A-55,777

Spurgeon, Charles Haddon.

The gospel of the kingdom.
New York, The Baker & Taylor co. [1893]
A popular exposition of the Gospel according to Matthew.
Fiche: A-58,116-A-58,122

Spurgeon, Charles Haddon.

Prayers from metropolitan pulpit.
New York, Chicago [etc.], Fleming H. Revell company. [c1906]
Fiche: A-58,129-A-58,131

Spurgeon, Charles Haddon.

Sermons of the Rev. C.H. Spurgeon.
New York, Sheldon and company; Boston, Gould and Lincoln; [etc., etc.]. 1860
First series--50th ed.; With additional discourses: and an introduction and biographical sketch, by E.L. Magoon, D.D.
Fiche: A-58,123-A-58,128

Spurgeon, Charles Haddon.

Talks to farmers.
New York, Funk & Wagnalls. 1882
Fiche: A-53,743-A-53,747

Spurgeon, Charles Haddon.

The treasury of David: containing an original exposition of the book of Psalms; a collection of illustrative extracts from the whole range of literature; a series of homiletical hints upon almost every verse; and lists of writers upon each psalm.
Toronto, New York [etc.] Funk & Wagnalls co. 1892
7 v.
Fiche: A-53,748-A-53,788

Staley, Vernon, 1852-1933.

Plain words on the incarnation and the sacraments : with special reference to baptism and the eucharist.
London : Skeffington & Son. 1894
Practical Theology
with a preface by the Rev. T.T. Carter. -- 2nd ed.
Fiche: 2,840-2,841

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn.

Christian institutions; essays on ecclesiastical subjects.
New York, Harper & Brothers. 1881
Fiche: A-43,941-A-43,945

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn.

The life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold, D.D., late head-master of Rugby school, and regius professor of modern history in the University of Oxford.
London, B. Fellowes. 1858
8th ed.; 2 v.
Fiche: A-58,480-A-58,489

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn.

Sermons and essays on the apostolic age.
Oxford and London, J. Parker and co. 1874
Fiche: A-43,772-A-43,777

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn.

Westminster sermons; sermons on special occasions preached in Westminster Abbey.
New York, Charles Scribner's Sons. 1882
Fiche: A-74,436-A-74,441

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, 1815-1881.

The life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold, D.D., late head-master of Rugby School, and Regius Professor of Modern History in the University of Oxford.
London : B. Fellowes. 1844
Biography
Fiche: 56-65

Steele, Anne.

The works of Mrs. Anne Steele.
Boston, Printed and published by Munroe, Francis and Parker, Shakespeare book-store, no. 4 Cornhill. 1808
Comprehending poems on subjects chiefly devotional: and miscellaneous pieces in prose and verse: heretofore published under the title of Theodosia.; 2 v.
Fiche: 26,280-26,292

Stephen, James, Sir.

Critical and miscellaneous essays.
Philadelphia, Carey and Hary. 1843
Fiche: A-80,770-A-80,775

Stephen, James, Sir.

Essays in ecclesiastical biography.
London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green, and co. 1907
2 v.
Fiche: A-43,778-A-43,786

Stephen, Leslie, Sir.

Essays on freethinking and plain speaking.
New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons. 1905
With introductory essays on Leslie Stephen and his works, by James Bryca and Herbert Paul.
Fiche: A-80,716-A-80,720

Stephen, Leslie, Sir.

History of English thought in the eighteenth century.
New York, G. P. Putnam's sons. 1876
2v.
Fiche: A-80,784-A-80,796

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Stephen, Thomas.

The history of the Church of Scotland : from the Reformation to the present time.
London : J. Lendrum. 1843-1845
Church History
Fiche: 1,646-1,677

Stephens, W. R. W. (William Richard Wood), 1839-1902.

Saint Chrysostom, his life and times : sketch of the church and the empire in the fourth century.
London : J. Murray. 1872
Biography
Fiche: 2,834-2,839

Stephens, William Richard Wood.

The life and letters of Walter Farquhar Hook, D.D., P.R.S., by his son-in-law W.R.W. Stephens.
London, R. Bentley & son. 1881
Fiche: A-74,598-A-74,605

Sterling, John.

Essays and tales.
London, J. W. Parker. 1848
2 v.
Fiche: A-43,871-A-43,886

Stillingfleet, Edward, 1635-1699.

Origines Britannicae, or, The antiquities of the British churches : with a preface concerning some pretended antiquities relating to Britain, in vindication of the Bishop of St. Asaph.
London : W. Straker. 1840
Church History
New ed.
Fiche: 1,814-1,818

Stillingfleet, Edward, 1635-1699.

A rational account of the grounds of Protestant religion : being a vindication of the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury's relation of a conference, &c. from the pretended answer by T.C. wherein the true grounds of faith are cleared, and the false discovered.
Oxford : University Press. 1844
Church History
New ed.
Fiche: 1,611-1,623

Stobart, James William Hampson.

Islam and its founder.
London : Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. [1876]
Religion
Fiche: 2,565-2,567

Stock, Eugene.

The history of the Church missionary society, its environment, its men and its work.
London, Church missionary society. 1899-1916
4 v.
Fiche: A-74,303-A-74,336

Storr, Vernon Faithfull.

Christianity and immortality.
London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. 1918
Fiche: A-58,132-A-58,135

Stoughton, John, 1807-1897.

Footprints of Italian reformers.
[London] : Religious Tract Society. [1881]
Historical Theology
Fiche: 718-721

Stoughton, John, 1807-1897.

Religion in England from 1800 to 1850 : a history, with a postscript on subsequent events.
London : Hodder and Stoughton. 1884
Church History
Fiche: 440-449

Straffen, George M.

Sin, as set forth in Holy Scripture : the Hulsean lectures for 1874.
London : Williams and Norgate. 1875
Bible
Fiche: 2,117-2,120

Strauss, David Friedrich.

The life of Jesus, critically examined.
London, Champman Brothers. 1846
Translated from the fourth German edition [by George Eliot]; 3 v.
Fiche: A-69,410-A-69,425

Sumner, John Bird, abp. of Canterbury.

A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Chester, at the triennial visitation in 1835.
London, J. Eatchard and son. 1836
Fiche: A-55,778-A-55,779

Sumner, John Bird, abp. of Canterbury.

A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Chester, at the triennial visitation in 1835.
London, J. Eatchard and son. 1836
Fiche: A-55,778-A-55,779

Sumner, John Bird, abp. of Canterbury.

Divinité due christianisme... traduit de l'anglais par m.de Fresne.
Paris, E. Giraud. 1860
Fiche: A-53,789-A-53,792

Sumner, John Bird, abp. of Canterbury.

The evidence of Christianity, derived from its nature and reception.
London. Printed for J. Hatchard and son. 1824
Fiche: A-50,330-A-50,335

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Symonds, William.

Virginia. A sermon preached at White-chappel, in the presence of many, honourable and worshipfull, the aduenturers and planters of Virginia. 25. April. 1609.

London, I. Windet for E. Edgar and W. Welby. 1609
Published for the benefit and use of the colony, planted, and to bee planted there, and for the aduancement of their Christian purpose; LC# RC 1-2810.

Fiche: A-67,861

Tayler, John James.

A retrospect of the religious life of England; or, The church, Puritanism, and free inquiry.

London, Trubner & co. 1876
2d ed., re-issued with an introductory chapter on recent developments, by James Martineau.

Fiche: A-74,578-A-74,583

Tayler, John James, 1797-1869.

A retrospect of the religious life of England, or, The church, puritanism, and free inquiry.

London : Trübner. 1876
Religion
2nd ed., re-issued with an introductory chapter on recent developments by James Martineau.

Fiche: 1,322-1,326

Taylor, Isaac.

Logic in theology, and other essays.
New York, W. Gowans. 1860
With a sketch of the life of the author and a catalogue of his writings.

Fiche: A-58,136-A-58,140

Taylor, Isaac.

The restoration of belief.
London, Macmillan and Co. 1864
A new edition, revised, with an additional section.

Fiche: A-74,442-A-74,447

Taylor, Isaac.

The spirit of the Hebrew poetry.
N.Y., Rudd & Carleton. 1862
With a biographical introduction by William Adams, D.D.

Fiche: A-74,362-A-74,367

[Taylor, Isaac].

Spiritual despotism.
New York, Leavitt, Lord & co.; Boston, Crocker & Brewster. 1835

Fiche: A-55,780-A-55,784

[Taylor, Isaac].

Spiritual despotism.
New York, Leavitt, Lord & co.; Boston, Crocker & Brewster. 1835

Fiche: A-55,780-A-55,784

Taylor, Isaac.

Ultimate civilization, and other essays.
London, Bell and Daldy. 1860

Fiche: A-80,721-A-80,725

Taylor, Isaac.

Wesley and Methodism.
New York, Harper & brothers. 1852

Fiche: A-53,793-A-53,797

Taylor, Isaac, 1787-1865.

Ancient Christianity, and the doctrines of the Oxford tracts for the times.
London : H.G. Bohn. 1844
Historical Theology
by the Author of "Spiritual despotism"; 4th ed., with supplement, index, and tables.

Fiche: 816-830

Taylor, Isaac, 1787-1865.

Physical theory of another life.
London : Bell and Daldy. 1857
Dogmatic Theology

Fiche: 3,044-3,047

Taylor, Isaac, 1787-1865.

Spiritual despotism.
London : Holdsworth and Ball. 1835
Church History
by the author of Natural history of enthusiasm; 2nd ed.

Fiche: 2,411-2,416

Taylor, Jeremy.

The rule and exercises of holy dying.
London, Rivington; [etc., etc.]. 1869
New ed.

Fiche: A-103,417

Taylor, Jeremy, bp. of Down and Connor, 1613-1667.

The whole works of the Right Rev. Jeremy Taylor, D.D., Lord Bishop of Down, Connor, and Dromore : with an essay biographical and critical.
London : W. Ball. 1837
Biography

Fiche: 1,071-1,104

Temple, Frederick, abp. of Canterbury, 1821-1902.

Sermons preached in Rugby School Chapel in 1858, 1859, 1860.
London : Macmillan. 1870
Religion
New ed.

Fiche: 2,117-2,120

Temple, Frederick, abp. of Canterbury, 1821-1902.

Sermons preached in Rugby School Chapel in 1862-1867 : second series.
London : Macmillan. 1871
Religion

Fiche: 2,121-2,124

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Temple, Frederick, abp. of Canterbury, 1821-1902.

Sermons preached in Rugby School Chapel in 1867-1869 : third series.
London : Macmillan. 1871
Religion

Fiche: 2,125-2,128

The testimony of a number of New-England-ministers met at Boston Sept. 25. 1745.
Boston: N. E. S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-street over against the Prison, and J. Winter in Union-street near the Town dock. 1745
Professing the ancient faith of these churches; inviting others who hold it, to unite in professing and maintaining the same; reciting and recommending an excellent act concerning preaching lately made by the General assembly of the Church of Scotland; [Six lines of Biblical quotations].

Fiche: A-60,670

Thiersch, Heinrich W. J. (Heinrich Wilhelm Josias), 1817-1885.

On Christian commonwealth.
Edinburgh : T. & T. Clark. 1877
Church History
translated and adapted under the direction of the author, from the German of Dr. Henry W.J. Thiersch.

Fiche: 3,040-3,043

Thirlwall, Connop, bp. of St. David's.

Letters literary and theological of Connop Thirlwall.

London, R. Bentley & son. 1881

Fiche: A-43,903-A-43,908

Thirlwall, Connop, bp. of St. David's.

Letters to a friend, by Connop Thirlwall, late lord bishop of St. David's; ed.
Boston, Roberts brothers. 1883
by the Very Rev.; Arthur Penrhyn Stanley.

Fiche: A-71,559-A-71,564

Thirlwall, Connop, bp. of St. David's.

Remains literary and theological of Connop Thirlwall, late lord bishop of St. David's.
London, Daldy, Isbister & co. 1877-78
3 v.

Fiche: A-43,887-A-43,902

[Thompson, Edward Raymond].

A life of Arthur James Balfour.
Boston, Little Brown and company. 1920

Fiche: A-53,798-A-53,802

Thompson, George.

...The Free church of Scotland and American slavery.
Edinburgh, T. & W. M'Dowall; [etc., etc.]. 1846
Substance of speeches delivered in the Music hall, Edinburgh, during May and June 1846, the Rev. Henry C. Wright; With an appendix, containing the deliverances of the Free church on the subject of slavery, 1844, 1845, and 1846, and other valuable documents; LC# 11-12649.

Fiche: A-56,426

Thompson, George.

...The substance of Mr. Thompson's lecture on slavery, delivered in the Wesleyan chapel, Irwell street, Salford, Manchester, (Eng.).
Manchester, S. Wheeler and son; Boston, I. Knapp. 1836
LC# 23-12349.

Fiche: A-41,921

Thomson, James.

Tempora Thomasoni in latino versu reddita a Roberto Christiano Brownell.
Londino, venduntur apud Mr. Yeats, Mr. Hookham, Mr. Wallis. [1795?]

Fiche: 11,556-11,559

Thureau-Dangin, Paul Marie Pierre.

The English Catholic revival in the nineteenth century; revised and re-edited from a translation by the late Wilfred Wilberforce.
New York, E.P. Dutton & co. [pref.]. [1899]
2 v.

Fiche: A-74,348-A-74,361

Thureau-Dangin, Paul Marie Pierre.

...Newman catholique, d'après des documents nouveaux.
Paris, Plon-Nourrit et cie. 1912

Fiche: A-74,540-A-74,543

[Tindal, Matthew].

Christianity as old as the creation: or, The gospel, a republication of the religion of nature.
[III]. 1732
The 2d ed.; In oatavo.

Fiche: A-65,717-A-65,722

[Tindal, Matthew].

A defence of the rights of the Christian church.
London, Printed in the year. 1709
In two parts; Part I. Against Mr. Wotton's visitation sermon, preach'd at Newport-Pangnel; Part II. Occasion'd by two late indictments against a bookseller and his servant, for selling one of the said books; With some tracts of Hugo Grotius, and Mr. John Hales ... The 2d ed., cor.; To which is added, A letter from a country attorney to a country parson, concerning The rights of the church; Never publish'd before; And likewise, Mons; Le Clerc's extract and judgment of the said book, translated from his Bibliotheque choisie.

Fiche: 26,149-26,156

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Tittmann, Carl Christian.

Sacred meditations, or, An exegetical, critical, and doctrinal commentary on the Gospel of St. John.
Edinburgh : T. Clark. 1844
Bible
translated from the Latin by James Young.
Fiche: 2,623-2,633

Todd, Henry John, 1763-1845.

The life of Archbishop Cranmer.
London : C.J.G. & F. Rivington. 1831
Biography
Fiche: 135-145

Todd, Henry John, 1763-1845.

Memoirs of the life and writings of the Right Rev. Brian Walton, D.D. Lord Bishop of Chester, editor of the London Polyglot Bible.
London : F.C. & J. Rivington. 1821
Biography
to which is added, Dr. Walton's own vindication of the London Polyglot.
Fiche: 2,811-2,820

Toland, John.

A collection of several pieces of Mr. John Toland, now first publish'd from his original manuscripts: with some memoirs of his life and writings.
London, J. Peele. 1726
2 v.
Fiche: 11,854-11,865A

Tomline, George, 1750-1827.

Elements of Christian theology : containing proofs of the authenticity and inspiration of the Holy Scriptures.
London : L. Hanford for T. Cadell [etc.]. 1807
Dogmatic Theology
(late Pretyman); 5th ed.
Fiche: 551-563

[Toplady, Augustus Montague].

An old fox tarred and feathered. Occasioned by what is called Mr. John Wesley's Calm address to our American colonies.
London. William Baynes and Son, Edinburgh, H. S. Baynes. 1825
LC# 9-1941.
Fiche: A-66,359

Toplady, Augustus, 1740-1778.

The works of Augustus Toplady, B.A., late Vicar of Broad Hembury, Devon.
London : J. Chidley. 1837
Church History
New ed., complete in one vol.
Fiche: 2,064-2,074

Trall, Henry Duff.

The new Lucian: being a series of dialogues of the dead.
London, Chapman and Hall limited. 1884
Fiche: 5,937-5,943

[Trapp, Joseph].

Thoughts upon the four last things: Death; Judgment; Heaven; Hell.
London, L. Gilliver. 1734
A poem in four parts ... Pt.; I-II; 2 v.
Fiche: 25,223-25,223B

[Trench, Maria Marcia Fanny].

Charles Lowder: a biography.
New York, E.P. Dutton and co. 1883 [1882]
Fiche: A-71,851-A-71,856

[Trench, Maria Marcia Fanny].

The story of Dr. Pusey's life.
London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. 1900
Fiche: A-71,857-A-71,864

Trench, Richard C., abp. of Dublin.

Synonyms of the New Testament.
London, Macmillan and co. 1880
9th ed., improved.
Fiche: A-69,802-A-69,807

Trench, Richard C., abp. of Dublin, comp.

Sacred Latin poetry, chiefly lyrical, selected and arranged for use. With notes and introduction.
London, Macmillan and co. 1874
3d ed., rev.; and improved.
Fiche: A-71,569-A-71,573

Trench, Richard Chenevix, abp. of Dublin.

Brief thoughts and mediations on some passages in Holy Scripture.
London, Macmillan and co. 1884
Fiche: A-71,615-A-71,617

Trench, Richard Chenevix, abp. of Dublin.

English past and present.
New York, Redfield. 1855
Fiche: A-71,622-A-71,625

Trench, Richard Chenevix, abp. of Dublin.

The fitness of Holy Scripture for unfolding the spiritual life of men.
New York: W.J. Widdleton. 1866
Christ the desire of all nations, or, the unconscious prophecies of heathendom; Being the Hulsean lectures... From the second London edition, revised by the author.
Fiche: A-71,590-A-71,593

Trench, Richard Chenevix, abp. of Dublin.

Gustavus Adolphus. Social aspects of the thirty years' war.
London and Cambridge, Macmillan and co. 1865
Two lectures...; abp.; of Dublin.
Fiche: A-71,612-A-71,614

Trench, Richard Chenevix, abp. of Dublin.

Lectures on medieval church history; being the substance of lectures delivered at Queen's College.
London, New York, C. Scribner's Sons. [1877?]
Fiche: A-71,632-A-71,637

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology Author Index

Trench, Richard Chenevix, abp. of Dublin.

Letters and memorials, ed. by the author of "Charles Lowder" [i.e. Maria Marcia Fanny Trench]. London, K. Paul, Trench & co. 1888
2 v.

Fiche: A-69,813-A-69,820

Trench, Richard Chenevix, abp. of Dublin.

Notes on the miracles of our Lord. New York, D. Appleton & Company. 1882
New edition, revised, with additions.

Fiche: A-71,545-A-71,551

Trench, Richard Chenevix, abp. of Dublin.

Notes on the Parables of our Lord. New York, N. Tibbals & Sons. [1841]

Fiche: A-96,775

Trench, Richard Chenevix, abp. of Dublin.

On the lessons in proverbs; being the substance of lectures delivered to young men's societies at Portsmouth and elsewhere. New York, Redfield. 1853

From the 2d London ed., rev. and enl.

Fiche: A-69,703-A-69,704a

Trench, Richard Chenevix, abp. of Dublin.

Studies in the Gospels. London, Macmillan and co. 1878
4th edition, revised.

Fiche: A-69,808-A-69,812

Trevor, Richard, bp. of Durham.

A sermon preached before the incorporated Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts: at their anniversary meeting in the parish church of St. Mary-le-Bow, on Friday February 16, 1749 [i.e. 1750].

London, E. Owen and J. Roberts [etc.]. Mdccl
By the Right Reverend Father in God, lord bishop of St. Davids; LC# 34-21084.

Fiche: A-57,565

Tristram, H. B. (Henry Baker), 1822-1906.

The topography of the holy land : a succinct account of all the places, rivers, and mountains of the land of Israel mentioned in the Bible so far as they have been identified : together with their modern names and historical references.

London : Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. [1872]
Bible

Fiche: 2,455-2,459

Tucker, Josiah.

Four tracts, together with two sermons, on political and commercial subjects. Gloucester [Eng.] R. Raikes, and J. Rivington. 1774
LC# 9-11016.

Fiche: A-62,732

Tuckwell, William.

Pre-Tractarian Oxford; a reminiscence of the Oriel "Noetics".

London, Smoth, Klder, & co. 1909

Fiche: A-80,511-A-80,515

Tulloch, John.

Beginning life; chapters for young men on religion, study, and business.

New York, American tract society. [186-?]

Fiche: A-55,649-A-55,652

Tulloch, John.

Beginning life; chapters for young men on religion, study, and business.

New York, American tract society. [186-?]

Fiche: A-55,649-A-55,652

Tulloch, John.

Modern theories in philosophy and religion. Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons. 1884

Fiche: A-55,559-A-55,565

Tulloch, John.

Modern theories in philosophy and religion. Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons. 1884

Fiche: A-55,559-A-55,565

Tulloch, John.

Movements of religious thought in Britain during the nineteenth century.

New York, C. Scribner's sons. 1885

St. Giles lectures.

Fiche: A-69,361-A-69,365

Tulloch, John.

Pascal.

Philadelphia, J.B. Lippincott & co. [1878]

Fiche: A-65,685-A-65,688

Tulloch, John.

Rational theology and Christian philosophy in England in the seventeenth century.

Edinburgh, W. Blackwood. 1872

2 v.

Fiche: A-69,398-A-69,409

Tulloch, John.

Theism: the witness of reason and nature to an all-wise and beneficent creator.

New York, Robert Carter. 1856

Fiche: A-65,689-A-65,694

Tyerman, Luke, 1819 or 20-1889.

The life and times of the Rev. Samuel Wesley, M.A.

London : Simpkin, Marshall. 1866

Biography

rector of Epworth, and father of the Revs. John and Charles Wesley, the founders of the Methodists.

Fiche: 1,770-1,775

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Tyndale, William, d.1536.
Writings of Tindal, Frith and Barnes.
London : Religious Tract Society. [18--?]
Religion
Fiche: 2,338-2,343

Tyrrell, George.
Autobiography and life of.
New York, Longmans, Green & co.; London, E.
Arnold. 1912
2 v.
Fiche: A-63,537-A-63,547

Tyrrell, George.
Christianity at the cross roads.
London, New York[etc.] Longmans, Green and co.
1910
Fiche: A-55,653-A-55,657

Tyrrell, George.
Christianity at the cross roads.
London, New York[etc.] Longmans, Green and co.
1910
Fiche: A-55,653-A-55,657

Tyrrell, George.
Essays on faith and immortality... arranged by
M.D. Petre.
New York, Longmans, Green and co.; London, E.
Arnold. 1914
Fiche: A-63,681-A-63,685

Tyrrell, George.
External religion: its use and abuse.
London, New York and Bombay, Longmans, Gree, &
co. 1906
Fiche: A-55,556-A-55,558

Tyrrell, George.
External religion: its use and abuse.
London, New York and Bombay, Longmans,
Gree[III] & co. 1906
Fiche: A-55,556-A-55,558

Tyrrell, George.
The faith of the millions; a selection of past
essays... First [and second] series.
London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green, and co.
1902
2d ed.; ...; 2 v.
Fiche: A-63,412-A-63,422

Tyrrell, George.
Hard sayings; a selection of meditations and
studies. 3d impression.
London, Longmans, Green and co. 1900
Fiche: A-63,686-A-63,692

Tyrrell, George.
Lex orandi; or, Prayer and creed.
London, New York and Bombay, Longmans, Green
and co. 1904
Fiche: A-43,912-A-43,915

Tyrrell, George.
Lex orandi; or, Prayer and creed.
London, New York and Bombay, Longmans, Green
and co. 1904
Fiche: A-55,552-A-55,555

Tyrrell, George.
Medievalism, a reply to Cardinal Mercier.
London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green, and co.
1908
Fiche: A-43,916-A-43,919

Tyrrell, George.
A much-abused letter.
London, New York and Bombay, Longmans, Green,
and co. 1906
Fiche: A-43,909-A-43,911

Tyrrell, George.
Nova et vetera: informal meditations.
London, New York and Bombay, Longmans, Green,
and co. 1902
4th ed.
Fiche: A-69,674-A-69,679

Tyrrell, George.
Oil and wine... New impression.
London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green and co.
1907
Fiche: A-63,693-A-63,698

Tyrrell, George.
Through Scylla and Charybdis; or, The old
theology and the new.
London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green, and co.
1907
Fiche: A-43,920-A-43,925

Ullmann, Carl, 1796-1865.
The worship of genius, and the distinctive
character, or, essence of Christianity.
London : Chapman Bros. 1846
Dogmatic Theology
translated from the German by Lucy Sanford.
Fiche: 2,957-2,958

Upton, Charles B.
Dr. Martineau's philosophy, a survey.
London, J.Nisbet & co., limited. 1905
Fiche: A-55,571-A-55,574

Upton, Charles B.
Dr. Martineau's philosophy, a survey.
London, J.Nisbet & co., limited. 1905
Fiche: A-55,571-A-55,574

Upton, Charles Barnes.
...Lectures on the bases of religious belief.
London, Edinburgh [etc.] Williams and Norgate.
1897
Fiche: A-55,566-A-55,570

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index

Upton, Charles Barnes.

...Lectures on the bases of religious belief.
London, Edinburgh [etc.] Williams and Norgate.
1897

Fiche: A-55,566-A-55,570

Van Mildert, William, 1765-1836.

An historical view of the rise and progress of infidelity, with a refutation of its principles and reasonings : in a series of sermons preached for the lecture founded by the Hon. Mr. Boyle, in the Parish Church of St. Mary le Bow, from the year 1802 to 1805.

London. 1806

Dogmatic Theology

and sold by F. C. and J. Rivington.

Fiche: 31-42

Van Mildert, William, 1765-1836.

An inquiry into the general principles of Scripture-interpretation : in eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford, in the year Mdcccxiv, at the lecture founded by the late Rev. John Bampton.

Oxford : University Press. 1815

Bible

2nd ed.; sold by [England] Parker [and 3 others].

Fiche: 12-16

Vaughan, C. J. (Charles John), 1816-1897.

The church of the first days : lectures on the Acts of the Apostles.

New ed.; London : Macmillan. 1890

Bible

Fiche: 2,568-2,574

Vaughan, Robert Alfred.

Hours with the mystics.

London, Gibbings & company, ltd. 1893

6th ed.; 2 v in 1.

Fiche: A-52,599-A-52,608

Vaughan, Robert, 1795-1868.

English nonconformity.

London : Jackson, Walford, and Hodder. 1862

Church History

Fiche: 1,258-1,263

Vaughan, Robert, 1795-1868.

The life and opinions of John de Wycliffe, D.D., illustrated principally from his unpublished manuscripts : with a preliminary view of the papal system, and of the state of the Protestant doctrine in Europe, to the commencement of the fourteenth century.

London : Holdsworth and Ball. 1831

Biography

2nd ed., much improved.

Fiche: 1,264-1,274

[Vaughan, William].

The golden fleece diuided into three parts, under which are discovered the errours of religion, the vices and decayes of the kingdome, and lastly the wayes to get wealth, and to restore trading so much complayned of.

London, Francis Williams. 1626

Transported from Cambrioll Colchos, out of the southermost part of the land, commonly called the Newfoundland; By Orpheus, junior [pseud.] for the generall and perpetuall good of Great Britain; LC# A 18-1772.

Fiche: A-30,212

Vaux, William.

The benefits annexed to a participation in the two Christian sacraments, of baptism and the Lord's Supper, considered : in eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford, in the year Mdcccxxvi, at the lecture founded by the late Rev. John Bampton.

Oxford : University Press [etc.]. 1826

Dogmatic Theology

Fiche: 674-677

Venegas, Miguel.

A natural and civil history of California: containing an accurate description of that country, its soil, mountains, harbours, lakes, rivers and seas; its animals, vegetables, minerals, and famous fishery for pearls.

London, J. Rivington and J. Fletcher. 1759

The customs of the inhabitants, their religion, government, and manner of living, before their conversion to the Christian religion by the missionary Jesuits; Together with accounts of the several voyages and attempts made for settling California and taking actual surveys of that country, its gulf, and coast of the south-sea; Illustrated with copper plates, and an accurate map of the country and the adjacent seas; a Mexican Jesuit, published at Madrid 1758 ...; 2 v.; LC# RC 1-753.

Fiche: 72,697

Vogan, Thomas S. L.

The principal objections against the doctrine of the Trinity and a portion of the evidence on which that doctrine is received by the Catholic Church, reviewed : in eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford, in the year Mdcccxxxvii, at the lecture founded by the Rev. John Bampton.

Oxford. 1837

Dogmatic Theology

Sold by J. H. Parker [etc.].

Fiche: 694-700

Wace, Henry.

Christianity and agnosticism: reviews of some recent attacks on the Christian faith.

New York, T. Whittaker: Edinburgh [etc.] W.

Blackwood and sons. 1895

Fiche: A-50,336-A-50,340

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Wace, Henry.

Christianity and morality; or the correspondence of the gospel with the moral nature of man. London, Basil Montagu Pickering. 1877
2nd.; ed.; rev.

Fiche: A-65,705-A-65,707b

Wace, Henry.

A dictionary of Christian biography and literature to the end of the sixth century A.D. with an account of the principal sects and heresies. London, J. Murray. 1911

Fiche: A-55,575-A-55,586

Wace, Henry.

A dictionary of Christian biography and literature to the end of the sixth century A.D. with an account of the principal sects and heresies. London, J. Murray. 1911

Fiche: A-55,575-A-55,586

Wace, Henry.

The foundations of faith considered in eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford at the lecture founded by John Bampton. London, Pickering and co. 1880

Fiche: A-55,658-A-55,663

Wace, Henry.

The foundations of faith considered in eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford at the lecture founded by John Bampton. London, Pickering and co. 1880

Fiche: A-55,658-A-55,663

Waddington, George, 1793-1869.

A history of the Reformation on the Continent. London : Duncan and Malcolm. 1841
Church History

Fiche: 2,778-2,792

Waldegrave, Samuel, bp. of Carlisle.

New Testament millenarianism: or, The kingdom and coming of Christ as taught by Himself and His apostles; set forth in eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford. London, Hamilton, Adams, and co. 1855

Fiche: A-50,123-A-50,131

Wall, William, 1647-1728.

The history of infant-baptism. Oxford : University Press. 1835-1836
Dogmatic Theology
Together with Mr. Gale's Reflections and Dr. Wall's Defence; New ed.; by the Rev. Henry Cotton.

Fiche: 1,680-1,707

Walsh, Walter.

The religious life and influence of Queen Victoria. London, S. Sonnenschein & co., lim., New York, E.P. Dutton & co. 1902

Fiche: A-63,408-A-63,411

Warburton, William, 1698-1779.

The divine legation of Moses demonstrated. London : T. Tegg [etc.]. 1837
Bible
to which is prefixed an account of the life, writings and character of the author by Richard Hurd; New ed.
Fiche: 2,634-2,649

Ward, Henry Dana, 1797-1884.

History of the Cross : the pagan origin, and idolatrous adoption and worship, of the image. London : J. Nisbet ; Philadelphia : Claxton, Remsen, & Haffelfinger. 1872
Practical Theology
2nd ed.

Fiche: 1,678-1,679

Ward, James.

Naturalism and agnosticism; the Gifford lectures delivered before the University of Aberdeen in the years 1896-1898. London, Adam and Charles Black. 1906
3d. ed.; ...; 2 v.

Fiche: A-69,793-A-69,801

Ward, James.

The realm of ends; or, Pluralism and theism; the Gifford lectures delivered in the University of St. Andrews in the years 1907-10. Cambridge, The University press. 1911

Fiche: A-50,159-A-50,165

Ward, James.

A study of Kant. Cambridge [Eng.] The University Press. 1922

Fiche: A-71,525-A-71,528

Ward, Mary Augusta (Arnold).

Robert Elsmere. London and New York, Macmillan and co. 1888
2 v.

Fiche: A-50,166-A-50,176

[Ward, Nathaniel].

A religious retreat sounded to a religious army, by one that desires to be faithful to his country, though unworthy [!] to be named. London, S. Bowtell. 1647

Fiche: A-76,150

[Ward, Nathaniel].

The simple cobbler of Aggavvam in America. London. J. D. & R. I. Boston in N. England for Daniel Henchman at his shop in King Street. 1713
Willing to help 'mend his native country, lamentably tattered, both in the upper-leather and sole, with all the honest stitches he can take; And as willing never to be paid for his work, by old English wonted pay; It is his trade to patch all the year long, gratis; Therefore I pray gentlemen keep your purses; By Theodore de la Guard [pseud.] The fifth edition with some amendments.

Fiche: A-73,862

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Ward, Wilfrid Philip.

Aubrey De Vere; a memoir, based on his unpublished diaries and correspondence. London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green, and co. 1904

Fiche: A-74,140-A-74,146

Ward, Wilfrid Philip.

Last lectures; being the Lowell lectures, 1914, and three lectures delivered at the Royal institution, 1915, with an introductory study by Mrs. Wilfrid Ward. London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green, and co. 1918

Fiche: A-71,529-A-71,533

Ward, Wilfrid Philip.

The life of John Henry, cardinal Newman, based on his private journals and correspondence. New York [etc.] Longmans, Green, and co. 1912 with portraits; 2 v.

Fiche: A-69,821-A-69,836

Ward, Wilfrid Philip.

Men and matters. New York, London [etc.] Longmans, Green, and co. 1914

Fiche: A-74,159-A-74,164

Ward, Wilfrid Philip.

The Oxford movement. London [etc.] T.C. & E.C. Jack; New York, Dodge publishing co. [1912]

Fiche: A-71,717-A-71,718

Ward, Wilfrid Philip.

Problems and persons. London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green, and co. 1903

Fiche: A-71,701-A-71,706

Ward, Wilfrid Philip.

Ten personal studies... With ten portraits. London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green, and co. 1908

Fiche: A-71,707-A-71,711

Ward, Wilfrid Philip.

William George Ward and the Oxford movement. London and New York, Macmillan and co. 1889

Fiche: A-71,694-A-71,700

Ward, Wilfrid Philip.

Witnesses to the unseen and other essays. London and New York, Macmillan and co. 1893

Fiche: A-74,529-A-74,533

Ward, William G.

A letter to the Rev. Father Ryder on his recent pamphlet. [London?]. [1867]

Fiche: A-80,726-A-80,727

Ward, William George.

Essays on the philosophy of theism. London, K. Paul, Trench & co. 1884
2 v.

Fiche: A-74,147-A-74,158

Ward, William George.

The ideal of a Christian church considered in comparison with existing practice. London, J. Toovey. 1844
2d ed.

Fiche: A-50,132-A-50,139

Warre Cornish, Francis.

The English church in the nineteenth century. London, Macmillan and co., limited. 1910
2 v.

Fiche: A-58,184-A-58,194

Warren, Robert.

Industry and diligence in our callings earnestly recommended. London, Printed for W. Meadows. 1737
In a sermon preached before the Honourable Trustees for establishing of the colony of Georgia, in America, and the Associates of the late Rev. Dr. Bray; at their anniversary meeting, March, 1736-7... in Fleet-street, Londfon...; LC#: 7-21671.

Fiche: A-76,237

Waterland, Daniel, 1683-1740.

The works of the Rev. Daniel Waterland, D.D. Oxford : University press. 1856
Dogmatic Theology
to which is prefixed a review of the author's life and writings. by William Van Mildert; 3rd ed., with copious indexes.

Fiche: 1,934-1,982

Watson, Edward William.

Life of Bishop John Wordsworth. London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. 1915

Fiche: A-50,140-A-50,145

Webb, Clement Charles Julian.

A century of Anglican theology, and other lectures. Oxford, B. Blackwell. 1923

Fiche: A-69,680-A-69,682

Wedgwood, Julia, 1833-1913.

John Wesley and the evangelical reaction of the eighteenth century. London : Macmillan. 1870

Biography
Fiche: 1,834-1,838

Weizsäcker, Karl Heinrich von, 1822-1899.

The apostolic age of the Christian church. London : Williams and Norgate. 1894-1895
Church History
translated from the second and revised edition by James Millar.

Fiche: 1,333-1,342

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Wells, Herbert George.

God, the invisible king.
New York, The Macmillan company. 1917
LC# 17-13406.

Fiche: A-103,421

Wemyss, Thomas.

Job and his times, or, A picture of the patriarchal age during the period between Noah and Abraham ... : and a new version of that most ancient poem, accompanied with notes and dissertations.
London : Jackson and Walford. 1839
Bible

Fiche: 2,601-2,605

Wesley, Charles.

The journal of the Rev. Charles Wesley.
London, Wesleyan Methodist book-room. [1849]
to which are appended selections from his correspondence and poetry, with an introduction and occasional notes, by Thomas Jackson ...; 2 v.

Fiche: 12,590

Wesley, John.

An extract of the Rev. Mr. John Wesley's journal from his embarking for Georgia to his return to London.

Bristol, S. and F. Farley. [1739]
LC# 17-22852.

Fiche: 7,971

Wesley, John.

Some observations on liberty: occasioned by a late tract.

London, R. Hawes, and the Foundry, in Moorfields, and at the Rev. Mr. Wesley's preaching-houses in town and country. 1776
[Ornament].

Fiche: A-64,305

Westcott, Arthur.

Life and letters of Brooke Foss Westcott, D.D., D.C.L. sometime bishop of Durham.
London, Macmillan and co. limited; New York, The Macmillan company. 1903
2 v.

Fiche: A-50,177-A-50,187

Westcott, Brooke F., bp. of Durham.

The Christian life, manifold and one Six sermons preached in Peterborough cathedral.
London and Cambridge Macmillan and co. 1869

Fiche: A-55,587-A-55,589

Westcott, Brooke F., bp. of Durham.

The Christian life, manifold and one. Six sermons preached in Peterborough cathedral.
London and Cambridge Macmillan and co. 1869

Fiche: A-55,587-A-55,589

Westcott, Brooke F., bp. of Durham.

Christian social union addresses.
London, New York, Macmillan and co., limited. 1903

Fiche: A-55,664-A-55,665

Westcott, Brooke F., bp. of Durham.

Christian social union addresses.
London, New York, Macmillan and co., limited. 1903

Fiche: A-55,664-A-55,665

Westcott, Brooke F., bp. of Durham.

...The incarnation a revelation of human duties: a charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Durham, at his primary visitation, November 1892.
Cambridge, Printed at the University press. 1892

Fiche: A-55,666-A-55,667

Westcott, Brooke F., bp. of Durham.

...The incarnation a revelation of human duties: a charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Durham, at his primary visitation, November 1892.
Cambridge, Printed at the University press. 1892

Fiche: A-55,666-A-55,667

Westcott, Brooke F., bp. of Durham.

Steps in the Christian life.
London, Society for promoting Christian knowledge. [1880]

Published under the direction of the Tract committee.

Fiche: A-55,407-A-55,408

Westcott, Brooke F., bp. of Durham.

Steps in the Christian life.
London, Society for promoting Christian knowledge. [1880]

Published under the direction of the Tract committee.

Fiche: A-55,407-A-55,408

Westcott, Brooke Foss, bp. of Durham.

Essays in the history of religious thought in the West.

London and New York, Macmillan and co. 1891

Fiche: A-50,188-A-50,193

Westcott, Brooke Foss, bp. of Durham.

A general survey of the history of the canon of the New Testament.
Cambridge and London, Macmillan and co. 1881
5th ed.

Fiche: A-50,199-A-50,206

Westcott, Brooke Foss, bp. of Durham.

A general view of the history of the English Bible.
London, Macmillan and co., limited: New York, The Macmillan company. 1905

Fiche: A-50,194-A-50,198

Westcott, Brooke Foss, bp. of Durham.

Introduction to the study of the Gospels. With historical and explanatory notes.
Boston, Gould and Lincoln; New York, Sheldon and company; [etc., etc.]. 1862

Fiche: A-58,141-A-58,147

Westcott, Brooke Foss, bp. of Durham.

Social aspects of Christianity.
London and Cambridge and New York, Macmillan and co. 1887

Fiche: A-50,207-A-50,210

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Westcott, Brooke Foss, bp. of Durham.

The two empires, the church and the world.
London, Macmillan and co. limited. 1909
Fiche: A-55,409-A-55,413a

Westcott, Brooke Foss, bp. of Durham.

The two empires, the church and the world.
London, Macmillan and co. limited. 1909
Fiche: A-55,409-A-55,413a

Westcott, Brooke Foss, bp. of Durham.

Words of faith and hope.
London, Macmillan and co., limited; New York, The
Macmillan company. 1902
Fiche: A-53,803-A-53,806

Whately, Elizabeth J.

Life and correspondence of Richard Whately,
D.D., late archbishop of Dublin.
London, Longmans, Green, and co. 1875
[3d].
Fiche: A-71,552-A-71,558

Whately, Elizabeth Jane, 1822-1893.

Life and correspondence of Richard Whately,
D.D., late Archbishop of Dublin.
London : Longmans, Green. 1866
Biography
Fiche: 157-168

Whately, Richard, 1787-1863.

The use and abuse of party feeling in matters of
religion : being the course of the Bampton lectures
for the year 1822 ; to which are added, Five sermons
before the University of Oxford.
London : J.W. Parker and Son. 1859
Religion
4th ed.
Fiche: 568-572

Whately, Richard, abp. of Dublin.

Elements of logic comprising the substance of the
article in the Encyclopaedia Metropolitana with
additions, &c.
New-York, William H. Colyer; Boston, Phillippe &
Sampson. 1847
The only complete American edition from the 8th
London edition revised.
Fiche: A-71,606-A-71,611

Whately, Richard, abp. of Dublin.

Elements of rhetoric; comprising an analysis of
the laws of moral evidence and of persuasion. With
rules for argumentative composition and elocution.
New York, Wm. H. Colyer. 1847
The only complete American ed., from the 6th
London ed., rev.
Fiche: A-71,601-A-71,605

Whately, Richard, abp. of Dublin.

Essays (first series) on some of the peculiarities of
the Christian religion.
London, B. Fellowes. 1837
Fiche: A-55,414-A-55,419

Whately, Richard, abp. of Dublin.

Essays (first series) on some of the peculiarities of
the Christian religion.
London, B. Fellowes. 1837
Fiche: A-55,414-A-55,419

Whately, Richard, abp. of Dublin.

Introductory lessons on Christian evidences.
Boston, W. Crosby and H. P. Nichols. 1850
Fiche: A-55,420-A-55,422

Whately, Richard, abp. of Dublin.

Introductory lessons on Christian evidences.
Boston, W. Crosby and H. P. Nichols. 1850
Fiche: A-55,420-A-55,422

Whately, Richard, abp. of Dublin.

The kingdom of Christ delineated, in two essays
on Our Lord's own account of His person and of the
nature of His kingdom, and on the constitution,
powers, and ministry of a Christian church, as
appointed by Himself.
New-York, Wiley and Putnam. 1843
From the 2d London ed., with additions.
Fiche: A-71,712-A-71,716

Whately, Richard, abp. of Dublin.

Sermons on various subjects, delivered in several
churches in the city of Dublin, and in other parts of
the diocese.
London, J.W. Parker. 1849
2d ed., with additions.
Fiche: A-58,072-A-58,079

Whately, Richard, abp. of Dublin.

Thoughts on church government; being the
substance of a charge, delivered at the visitation of
the diocese and of the province of Dublin, 1844.
London, B. Fellowes; [etc.,etc.]. 1844
Fiche: A-55,785-A-55,786

Whately, Richard, abp. of Dublin.

A view of the Scripture revelations respecting
good and evil angels.
Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston. 1856
2d ed.
Fiche: A-53,807-A-53,809

[Whately, Richard] abp. of Dublin.

Easy lessons on reasoning.
Boston, J. Munroe and company. 1845
1st American from 2d London ed.
Fiche: A-80,696-A-80,698

White, Andrew Dickson.

A history of the warfare of science with theology
in christendom.
New York, D. Appleton & company. 1897
2 v.
Fiche: A-71,909-A-71,920

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

White, Joseph Blanco.

The life of the Rev. Joseph Blanco White, written by himself; with portions of his correspondence. London, J. Chapman. 1845
Edited by John Hamilton Thom...; 3v.

Fiche: A-87,119

White, Joseph Blanco.

Observations on heresy and orthodoxy. London, J. Mardon. 1835

Fiche: A-55,531-A-55,533

White, Joseph Blanco.

Observations on heresy and orthodoxy. London, J. Mardon. 1835

Fiche: A-55,531-A-55,533

White, Joseph Blanco.

The poor man's preservative against popery: addressed to the lower classes of Great Britain & Ireland.

Georgetown, D. C., J. C. Dunn. 1827
1st American, from the 3d London, ed.

Fiche: A-53,740-A-53,742

Whitefield, George.

An account of money received and disbursed for the orphan-house in Georgia.
London: Printed by W. Strahan for T. Cooper at the Globe in Pater-noster-row, and sold by R. Hett at the Bible and Crown in the Poultry. 1741
To which is prefixed a plan for the building.

Fiche: A-65,169

Whitefield, George.

The Christian's companion: or, Sermons on several subjects.
London: Printed and sold by the booksellers in town and country. 1739
To which are added, several prayers.

Fiche: A-69,690-A-69,693

Whitefield, George.

Eighteen sermons preached by the late Rev. George Whitefield.
Newburyport. Printed at Newburyport, by Edmund M. Blunt. 1797
Revised by Andrew Gifford, D.D; Taken verbatim in short-hand, and faithfully transcribed by Joseph Gurney.

Fiche: A-69,694-A-69,699

Whitefield, George.

A hymn composed by the Reverend Mr. Whitefield to be sung over his own corps. [n.p.]. [1764?]
Taken from the original.

Fiche: A-64,378

Whitefield, George.

A journal of a voyage from London to Savannah in Georgia.
London: Whittaker, Treacher and Arnot. 1829
In two parts; Part I. From London to Gibraltar; Part II. From Gibraltar to Savannah; With a short preface, shewing the reason of its publication.

Fiche: A-66,324

Whitefield, George.

A letter from the Reverend Mr. George Whitefield, to the Reverend Mr. John Wesley, in answer to his sermon, entitled Free grace. Boston, Printed by G. Rogers, for S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-street, J: Edwards and S. Eliot in Cornhill. 1740
LC#: 9-15640.

Fiche: A-71,194

Whitefield, George.

The works of the Reverend George Whitefield. London, E. and C. Dilly [etc., etc.]. 1771-72
To which is prefixed, an account of his life, comp. from his original papers and letters [by J. Gillies]; 6 v.

Fiche: 9,866

Whitfield, Henry, ed.

The light appearing more and more towards the perfect day.
London, Printed by T.R. & E.M. for John Bartlet. 1651
Or, A farther discovery of the present state of the Indians in New-England, concerning the progresse of the gospel amongst them. Manifested by letters from such as preacht to them there.

Fiche: A-69,700-A-69,702

Wilberforce, Robert I.

The doctrine of the Incarnation of Our Lord Jesus Christ, in its relation to mankind and to the church. London, John Murray; John and Charles Mozley. 1849
2d ed.

Fiche: A-71,642-A-71,648

Wilberforce, Robert Isaac.

The doctrine of Holy Baptism: with remarks on the Rev. W. Goode's "Effects of infant baptism." Philadelphia, H. Hooker. 1850

Fiche: A-71,585-A-71,589

Wilberforce, Robert Isaac.

The doctrine of the Holy Eucharist. Philadelphia, Herman Hooker. 1853

Fiche: A-71,579-A-71,584

Wilberforce, Robert Isaac.

An inquiry into the principles of church-authority; or, reasons for recalling my subscription to the Royal Supremacy.
London, Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans. 1854

Fiche: A-71,649-A-71,653

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Wilberforce, Robert Isaac.

The life of William Wilberforce.
London, J. Murray. 1838
By his sons, Robert Isaac Wilberforce... and Samuel
Wilberforce...; 5v.
Fiche: A-87,143

Wilberforce, Robert Isaac.

The practical effect of the Gorham case. A charge,
to the clergy of the East Riding delivered at the
ordinary visitation. A.D. 1850.
London, J. Murray; [etc., etc.,]. [1850?]
Fiche: A-71,490-A-71,491

Wilberforce, Samuel, successively bp. of Oxford and of Winchester.

Agathos, and other Sunday stories.
London, R.B. Seeley and W. Burnside. 1841
Fiche: A-74,526-A-74,528

Wilberforce, Samuel, successively bp. of Oxford and of Winchester.

Essays contributed to the 'Quarterly review,'.
London, J. Murray. 1874
2 v.
Fiche: A-74,287-A-74,296

Wilberforce, Samuel, successively bp. of Oxford and of Winchester.

Heroes of Hebrew history.
Edinburgh, J. Grant. 1898
New ed.
Fiche: A-71,492-A-71,496

Wilberforce, Samuel, successively bp. of Oxford and of Winchester.

A history of the Protestant Episcopal church in
America.
London, J. Burns. 1844
Fiche: A-80,500-A-80,505

Wilberforce, Samuel, successively bp. of Oxford and of Winchester.

Poems, by Samuel Wilberforce, late lord bishop of
Oxford and Winchester.
Privately printed. [n.p.]. 1884
Fiche: A-74,301-A-74,302

[Wilberforce, Samuel] bp. of Winchester.

The note book of a country clergyman.
New York, Harper. 1833
Fiche: A-74,297-A-74,300

Wilberforce, William.

An appeal to the religion, justice, and humanity of
the inhabitants of the British empire, in behalf of the
negro slave in the West Indies.
London, Printed for J. Hatchard and son. 1823
New ed.
Fiche: A-71,509-A-71,510

Wilberforce, William.

The correspondence of William Wilberforce.
London, J. Murray. 1840
Edited by his sons, Robert Isaac Wilberforce... and
Samuel Wilberforce...; 2 v.
Fiche: A-71,497-A-71,508

Wilberforce, William.

A practical view of the prevailing religious system
of professed Christians, in the higher and middle
classes in this country contrasted with real
Christianity.
London, T. Cadell, jun., and W. Davies. 1797
Fiche: A-50,146-A-50,152

Wilkins, William Joseph, 1843-1902.

Modern Hinduism : being an account of the
religion and life of the Hindus in northern India.
London : T. Fisher Unwin. 1887
Religion
Fiche: 2,946-2,951

Wilkinson, James John Garth.

The African and the true Christian religion, his
magna charta.
London, J. Speirs. 1892
A study in the writings of Emanuel Swedenborg;
LC# 14-8144.
Fiche: A-94,726

[Williams, Isaac].

The altar: or Meditations in verse on the great
Christian sacrifice.
London, J. Burns [printed by Robson, Levey, and
Franklyn]. 1847
With numerous illustrations.
Fiche: A-58, 080-A-58,083

Williams, Isaac.

The autobiography of Isaac Williams, b.d., fellow
and tutor of Trinity college, Oxford, author of several
of the "Tracts for the times".
London and New York, Longmans, Green, & co.
1892
Edited by his brother-in-law, the Ven.; Sir George
Prevost... as throwing further light on the history of
the Oxford movement.
Fiche: A-71,814-A-71,817

Williams, Isaac.

The gospel narratives of Our Lord's passion
harmonized with reflections.
New York, J. A. Sparks. 1846
Fiche: A-55,534-A-55,536

Williams, Isaac.

The gospel narratives of Our Lord's passion
harmonized with reflections.
New York, J. A. Sparks. 1846
Fiche: A-55,534-A-55,536

Williams, Isaac.

Thoughts on the study of the Holy Gospels.
London, Rivington. 1882
Fiche: A-90,669-A-80,674

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Williams, Rowland, 1817-1870.

The life and letters of Rowland Williams, D.D. : with extracts from his note books.
London : H.S. King. 1874
Biography
edited by his wife.
Fiche: 2,877-2,886

Wilson, Caroline (Fry), Mrs.

The Scripture reader's guide to the devotional use of the Holy Scriptures.
New York, R. Carter & brothers. 1849
Fiche: A-55,537-A-55,539

Wilson, Daniel.

A defence of the Church missionary society against the objections of the Rev. Josiah Thomas.
London. 1818
In The Pamphleteer.
Fiche: A-55,673-A-55,674

Wilson, Daniel.

A defence of the Church missionary society against the objections of the Rev. Josiah Thomas.
London. 1818
In The Pamphleteer.
Fiche: A-55,673-A-55,674

Wilson, Daniel, bp.

The analogy of religion, natural and revealed, to the constitution and course of nature: consisting of a criticism of Butler's treatise on the subject, together with a view of the connexion of the arguments of the analogy with the other main branches of the evidences of Christianity not noticed in Butler's work.
Boston, J. Loring. 1834
Fiche: A-80,735-A-80,738

Wilson, Daniel, bp.

The evidences of Christianity: stated in a popular and practical manner, in a course of lectures, delivered in the parish church of St. Mary, Islington.
Boston, Crocker and Brewster. 1852
6th ed., rev. and improved; 2 v.
Fiche: A-74,448-A-74,456

Wilson, David Alec.

Mr. Froude and Carlyle.
London, W. Heinemann. 1898
Fiche: A-55,668-A-55,672

Wilson, David Alec.

Mr. Froude and Carlyle.
London, W. Heinemann. 1898
Fiche: A-55,668-A-55,672

Wilson, David Alec.

The truth about Carlyle; an exposure of the fundamental fiction still current... with a preface by Sir James Crichton-Browne, M.D.
London, Alston Rivers, ltd. 1913
Fiche: A-55,540-A-55,542

Wilson, David Alec.

The truth about Carlyle; an exposure of the fundamental fiction still current... with a preface by Sir James Crichton-Browne, M.D.
London, Alston Rivers, ltd. 1913
Fiche: A-55,540-A-55,542

Wilson, H. H. (Horace Hayman), 1786.

Essays and lectures on the religions of the Hindus.
London : Trübner & Co. 1861-1862
Religion
collected and edited by Reinhold Rost.
Fiche: 2,267-2,276

Wilson, Henry Bristow, 1803-1888.

The communion of saints : an attempt to illustrate the true principles of Christian union : in eight lectures delivered before the University of Oxford, in the year Mdcclci, on the foundation of the late Rev. John Bampton.
Oxford, W. Graham, [etc.]. 1851
Dogmatic Theology
Fiche: 532-535

Wilson, John.

Scripture proofs and scriptural illustrations of Unitarianism.
London : Chapman, Bros. 1846
Church History
3rd ed., rev.; and enl.
Fiche: 701-704

Wilson, Mrs. Caroline (Fry).

The Scripture reader's guide to the devotional use of the Holy Scriptures.
New York, R. Carter & brothers. 1849
Fiche: A-55,537-A-55,539

Wilson, Walter.

The history and antiquities of dissenting churches and meeting houses, in London, Westminster, and Southwark : including the lives of their ministers, from the rise of nonconformity to the present time : with an appendix on the origin, progress, and present state of Christianity in Britain.
London. 1808-1814
Historical Theology
sold by W. Button [etc.].
Fiche: 1,444-1,471

Wiseman, Nicholas P.S.

Recollections of the last four popes and of Rome in their times.
Boston, P. Donahoe. 1858
Fiche: A-50,153-A-50,158

Wiseman, Nicholas P.S., cardinal.

Sermons on Our Lord Jesus Christ, and on His Blessed Nother. By His Eminence, Cardinal Wiseman.
New York, Montreal, D. & J. Sadlier & co.; [etc.etc.]. 1865
Fiche: A-55,681-A-55,686

Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology

Author Index

Wiseman, Nicholas P.S., cardinal.

Twelve lectures on the connexion between science and revealed religion. Delivered in Rome. Andover, New York, Gould and Newman. 1837

Fiche: A-55,675-A-55,680

Wiseman, Nicholas P.S., cardinal.

Twelve lectures on the connexion between science and revealed religion. Delivered in Rome. Andover, New York, Gould and Newman. 1837

Fiche: A-55,675-A-55,680

Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, cardinal.

Fabiola; or, The church of the catacombs, by His Eminence Cardinal Wiseman; with an introduction by John C. Reville, S.J. New York, Joseph F. Wagner, inc.; London, B. Herder. [192?]

Fiche: A-74,457-A-74,463

Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, cardinal.

Four lectures on the offices and ceremonies of Holy week, as performed in the papal chapels: delivered in Rome in the Lent of Mccccxxvii. Baltimore, J. Murphy & co.; Pittsburgh, G. Quigley. 1854

1st American, from the last London ed.

Fiche: A-58,061-A-58,064

Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, cardinal.

Lectures on the principal doctrines and practices of the Catholic church.

Dublin: James Duffy, 15 Wellington Quay and London: 32 Paternoster Row. 1867

By his Eminence, Cardinal Wiseman; Complete in one volume.

Fiche: A-80,683-A-80,689

Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, cardinal.

Sermons and lectures on various subjects. By His Eminence Cardinal Wiseman.

London [etc.] Richardson and son. 1860

Fiche: A-55,681-A-55,686

Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, cardinal.

Sermons and lectures on various subjects. By His Eminence, Cardinal Wiseman. New York, Montreai, D. & J. Sadlier & co.; [etc.etc.]. 1860

Fiche: A-58,065-A-58,071

Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, cardinal.

Zusammenhang der ergebnisse wissenschaftlicher forschung mit der geoffenbarten religion. Regensburg, G. J. Manz. 1840

Fiche: A-55,543-A-55,549

Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, cardinal.

Zusammenhang der ergebnisse wissenschaftlicher forschung mit der geoffenbarten religion. Regensburg, G. J. Manz. 1840

Fiche: A-55,543-A-55,549

Withrow, William Henry, 1839-1908.

The catacombs of Rome, and their testimony relative to primitive Christianity.

London : Hodder and Stoughton. 1890

Historical Theology
5th ed.

Fiche: 1,740-1,746

[Wollaston, William].

The religion of nature delineated.

[London?] Printed in the year. 1722

Fiche: 25,221-25,222A

Woodgate, Henry Arthur, 1801-1874.

The authoritative teaching of the Church shewn to be in conformity with Scripture, analogy, and the moral constitution of man : in eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford, in the year Mccccxxviii, at the lecture founded by the late Rev. John Bampton.

Oxford [England] : T. Combe for J.H. Parker. 1839

Dogmatic Theology

Fiche: 146-150

Worley, George.

The church of the Knights templars in London, a description of the fabric and its contents, with a short history of the order.

London, G. Bell & sons. 1907

With illustrations.

Fiche: A-55,690-A-55,692

Worley, George.

The church of the Knights templars in London, a description of the fabric and its contents, with a short history of the order.

London, G. Bell & sons. 1907

With illustrations.

Fiche: A-55,690-A-55,692

Worley, George.

The priory church of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, Smithfield. A short history of the foundation and a description of the fabric and also of the church of St. Bartholomew-the-Less.

London, G. Bell and sons. 1908

Fiche: A-58,084-A-58,086

Worley, George.

Southwark cathedral formerly the collegiate church of St. Saviour, otherwise St. Mary Overie. London, G. Bell & sons. 1905

A short history and description of the fabric, with some account of the college and the see; With XXXVI illustrations.

Fiche: A-55,687-A-55,689

Worley, George.

Southwark cathedral formerly the collegiate church of St. Saviour, otherwise St. Mary Overie. London, G. Bell & sons. 1905

A short history and description of the fabric, with some account of the college and the see; With XXXVI illustrations.

Fiche: A-55,687-A-55,689

**Literature of Theology and Church History: British Theology
Author Index**

Worsley, Henry.

The life of Martin Luther.
London : Bell and Daldy. 1856
Biography
Fiche: 914-923

**Wright, Charles H. H. (Charles Henry Hamilton),
1836-1909.**

Zechariah and his prophecies, considered in
relation to modern criticism, with a critical and
grammatical commentary and new translation.
New York, E. P. Dutton & co. 1879
Bible
Fiche: 48-55

Writings and examinations of Brute, Thorpe,
Cobham, Hilton, Pecoock, Bilney, and others ; with
The lantern of light, written about A.D. 1400.
London : The Religious Tract Society. 1831
Religion
Fiche: 2,292-2,295

Writings of Edward the Sixth, William Hugh, Queen
Catherine Parr, Anne Askew, Lady Jane Grey,
Hamilton, and Balnaves.
London : Religious Tract Society. 1831
Religion
Fiche: 2,296-2,301

Writings of Rogers, Saunders, Taylor, and Careless,
confessors and martyrs, A.D. 1555-1556.
London : Religious Tract Society. [18--?]
Religion
Fiche: 2,311-2,313

Wycliffe, John, d. 1384.

Writings of the Reverend and learned John
Wycliffe, D.D.
London : The Religious Tract Society. 1831
Religion
Fiche: 2,289-2,291

Yeowell, James, 1803?-1875.

Chronicles of the ancient British Church, anterior
to the Saxon era.
London : J. Gladding. 1847
Church History
A new ed.
Fiche: 1,369-1,371

Yonge, Charlotte M.

Musings over the "Christian year" and "Lyra
innocentium".
New York, D. Appleton & company. 1871
together with a few gleanings of recollections of the
Rev. John Keble, gathered by several friends.
Fiche: A-65,831-A-65,836

Yonge, Charlotte Mary.

Hannah More.
Boston, Roberts brothers. 1888
Fiche: A-71,565-A-71,568

Yonge, Charlotte Mary.

John Keble's parishes: a history of Hursley and
Otterbourne.
London: Macmillan. 1898
Fiche: A-71,638-A-71,641

Yonge, Charlotte Mary.

Life of John Coleridge Patteson, missionary
bishop of the Melanesian islands.
London, Macmillan and co. 1874
2 v.
Fiche: A-71,679-A-71,693

Yonge, Charlotte Mary.

Pioneers and founders. Or, Recent workers in the
mission field.
[London] Macmillan & co., (Reprint). 1890
Fiche: A-69,766-A-69,770

Yonge, Charlotte Mary.

The story of the Christians and Moors of Spain.
London, Macmillan and co. 1879
Fiche: A-71,574-A-71,578

Yonge, Charlotte Mary.

Teachings on the catechism: for the little ones.
London, Walter Smith. 1886
Fiche: A-69,762-A-69,765

Yonge, Charlotte Mary.

Young folks' Bible history.
Boston, D. Lothrop and company. [c1881]
Fiche: A-74,165-A-74,170